

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

FREEDOM OF INFORMATION-PRIVACY ACTS SECTION

SUBJECT: VVAW

FILE NO: HQ 100-448092

SECTION: 27

PAGES REVIEWED: 324

PAGES RELEASED: 297

REFERRALS: DOJ

EXEMPTIONS: b1, b2, b3 (RULE 6(e))  
b7c, b7D

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

AUG 1 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

NR 001 SA CODE

2:25AM SENT 8-4-72

PM NITEL 8-3-72 DET

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448092)

b7c



ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

JACKSONVILLE

b7c



LOS ANGELES

FROM SAN ANTONIO (100-12620-SUB 1) (P)

4P



b7c

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAV), IS - REVOLUTIONARY  
ACTIVITIES.

RE BUREAU NITEL, JULY THIRTYONE, LAST.

ON AUGUST ONE AND TWO, LAST, THE FOLLOWING ADVISED NO  
RECORDS MAINTAINED OF SALES OF CROSSBOWS, AND NO SALES OF MORE  
THAN ONE AT A TIME HAVE BEEN MADE BY BOB OLIVER, CULLUM AND  
BOREN SPORTING GOODS; WALTER WILIE, OSHMAN'S SPORTING GOODS

EX-117 REC-6100 = 448092-1751

END PAGE ONE

AUG 8 1972

70 AUG 11 1972

296093-00  
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/24/94 BY 606 JVA

5-6

PAGE TWO

SA 100-12620-SUB 1

STORE; CHARLES P. DAVIS, DAVIS HARDWARE; TERRY MEHAFFEY,  
K-MART SPORTING GOODS; ALL OF AUSTIN.

ALL OF ABOVE SELL CROSSBOWS MANUFACTURED BY WHAMO MANU-  
FACTURING COMPANY, EIGHT THREE FIVE EAST EL MONTE STREET, SAN  
GABRIEL, CALIFORNIA.

MOST COMMON CROSSBOW CARRIED IN AUSTIN IS SHOULDER WEAPON  
WITH EIGHTY POUND PULL COSTING RETAILER APPROXIMATELY TWENTY-  
FOUR DOLLARS AND SELLING FOR THIRTY TO FORTY DOLLARS.

WHAMO ALSO MANUFACTURES HAND HELD FORTYFIVE PULL CROSSBOW  
WHICH COSTS LESS THAN TWENTY DOLLARS.

CANVAS OF FIREARMS DEALERS, AUSTIN AND KILLEEN, TEXAS,  
HAS FAILED TO DISCLOSE SALE OF ANY FIREARMS TO JOHN W. KNIFFIN.

ONE FIREARM DEALER, FORREST M. CRUSE IMPORTS, SOLD A U. S.  
CALIBER THIRTY N ONE CARBINE, SERIAL NUMBER [REDACTED]

b7c  
[REDACTED] TO [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] ON MAY EIGHT, LAST.

END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

SA 100-12620-SUB 1

62  
67D { ON AUGUST TWO, LAST, [REDACTED]  
ADVISED THAT KNIFFIN ATTENDS ONLY ONE OUT OF EVERY FOUR OR  
FIVE MEETINGS [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] SOURCE HAS NEVER SEEN KNIFFIN IN POSSESSION OF FIREARMS  
OR CROSSBOW.

SOURCE NOTED THAT CROSSBOWS MAY BE PURCHASED BY MAIL IN  
KIT FORM FOR TWENTY DOLLARS OR LESS, AND THAT ADVERTISEMENTS  
APPEAR IN VARIOUS OUTDOOR MAGAZINES SUCH AS FIELD AND STREAM,  
OUTDOOR LIFE AND ARCHERY MAGAZINE.

LOS ANGELES AT SAN GABRIEL OBTAIN FROM WHAMC MANUFAC-  
TURING COMPANY PERTINENT INFORMATION CONCERNING WHOLESALERS  
IN TEXAS WHO MAY HAVE PURCHASED LARGE QUANTITY OF CROSSBOWS  
AND ADVISED THE BUREAU AND SAN ANTONIO. ALSO OBTAIN  
SPECIFICATION ON CROSSBOWS AND FURNISH TO THE BUREAU.

END PAGE THREE

PAGE FOUR

SA 100-12620-SUB 1

SAN ANTONIO AT AUSTIN HAS BEEN REVIEWING FIREARMS RECORDS  
OF DEALERS AND MAINTAINING CONTACT WITH APPROPRIATE AGENCIES  
HAVING CONTACTS WITH DEALERS AS WELL AS APPROPRIATE SOURCES  
CONCERNING KNIFFIN.

END

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

AUG 5 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

*ES/1/2*

*b7c*

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

*b7c*

*b7c*

NR002 SA CODE

4-12 PM NITEL 8-5-72 CGW

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448092)

ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION  
JACKSONVILLE

FROM: SAN ANTONIO (100-12620-SUB1) (P)

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW). IS DASH REVOLU-  
TIONARY ACTIVITIES.

RE SAN ANTONIO NITEL, AUGUST TWO, LAST.

ON AUGUST FOUR, INSTANT, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] STATED THAT JOHN KNIFFEN HAS TRAVELED TO SAN ANTONIO  
FAIRLY OFTEN, PRIMARILY OVER WEEKENDS, PURPOSE NOT KNOWN.

REVIEW OF BACKGROUND DATA RE KNIFFEN DISCLOSES HE WAS  
BORN IN SAN ANTONIO.

END PAGE ONE.

REC-8

*100-448092-1752*

EX-104

AUG 8 1972

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/24/94 BY SP6 BJA/DAK

*5 AP*

30 AUG 11 1972

*b2  
b7D*

*1-0*

PAGE TWO

SAI00-12620-SUB-1

SAN ANTONIO AT SAN ANTONIO WILL ATTEMPT TO DETERMINE  
IF KNIFFIN HAS PURCHASED ANY FIREARMS NOTING THAT HE REPORTEDLY  
HAS A CARBINE (PRESUMABLY MI ARMY TYPE) AND A FORTYFOUR MAGNUM  
HANDGUN.

3 END

DSS FBI WA DC CLR

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

NR 001 KC CODE

AUG 3 1972

1030 AM 8-3-72 URGENT LEB

TO ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI TELETYPE ATT: DID

(100-448092)

FROM KANSAS CITY (100-15360) P 2P

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

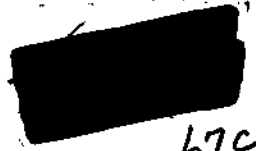
VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW) PLEDGE MARCH  
SATURDAY, AUGUST FIVE, NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO, IN SUPPORT OF  
VVAW DEFENSE FUND, IS-RA, OO KANSAS CITY.

A SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE  
PAST, ADVISED ON AUGUST THREE, NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO, THAT VVAW  
HAS RECEIVED A PARADE PERMIT TO MARCH IN DOWNTOWN KANSAS CITY  
ON AUGUST FIVE, NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO. THE PARADE IS TO BE A  
PLEDGE MARCH FROM RUSKIN HEIGHTS HIGH SCHOOL TO DOWNTOWN  
KANSAS CITY AND ON TO THE LIBERTY MEMORIAL.

THE VVAW WAS FOUNDED BY YOUNG VIETNAM VETERANS IN  
NINETEEN SIXTYEIGHT, AND PRESENT MEMBERSHIP CONSISTS OF  
APPROXIMATELY EIGHT THOUSAND FIVE HUNDRED MEMBERS.

SOURCE ADVISED THAT FOUR VVAW MEMBERS SHOWED UP AT THE  
NEW FEDERAL BUILDING, SIX ZERO ONE EAST NINTH, AT ELEVEN A.M.,  
END PAGE ONE

b7c  
  
b7c  
omj

REC-8 100-448092-1753  
EX-104  
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/24/94 BY SP/LEBY/WK  
F428  
1 P. 70 AUG 11 1972  
5-   
b7c

Included in summary to White House  
and Attorney General. Date 8/4/72



KC 100-15360

PAGE TWO

AUGUST TWO, NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO, TO CONDUCT A NEWS CONFERENCE  
AND NO NEWSMEN ATTENDED.

NO POLICE CONFRONTATIONS.

ADMINISTRATIVE: RE KANSAS CITY TELETYPE TO BUREAU DATED  
AUGUST TWO LAST.

KANSAS CITY SOURCE IS [REDACTED]

KANSAS CITY WILL FOLLOW AND SUBMIT SUMMARY TELETYPE.

END.

FBI VDM WASH DC

CLR

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

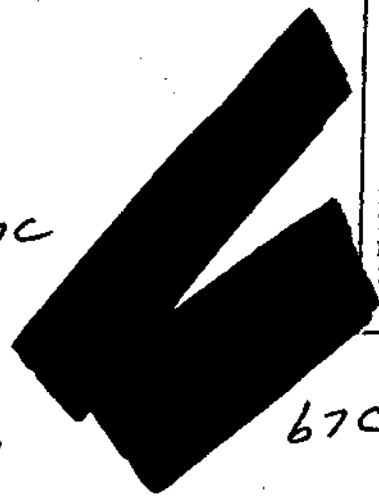
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

*ma* AUG 2 1972

NR001 OC PLAIN  
525 PM 8-2-72 RLS

NITEL **TELETYPE**

*b7c*



*b7c*

*Let*  
TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448092) AND  
JACKSONVILLE  
FROM OKLAHOMA CITY (100-8333) -P- IP

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS - REVOLUTIONARY  
ACTIVITIES.

REBUTEL JULY TWENTYFOURTH LAST.

APPROPRIATE INFORMANTS ACQUAINTED WITH VVAW  
ACTIVITIES IN OKLAHOMA CONTACTED AND THEY HAVE NO INFORMA-  
TION THAT OKLAHOMA VVAW CHAPTERS RECEIVED LETTER AND/OR  
SLINGSHOT FROM SCOTT CAMIL.  
END.

REC-32 100 -448092 -1754

AUG 8 1972

ST-111

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 07/24/94 BY SP6B/p/DA

10  
AUG 10 1972 *F470*

*5-10*

NR 026 NY CODE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

1249 AM 8-3-72

AUG 3 1972

NITEL 08-02-72 KEH

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448092) TELETYPE

ATTENTION DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

BUTTE

MIAMI

SEATTLE

FROM NEW YORK (100-160644) 1P

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller	_____
Mr. Pender	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

X

10/24/94  
CLASSIFIED BY SP6BJA/10A  
DECLASSIFY ON: OADR

[REDACTED]

b7c

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW). IS DASH REVOLUTIONARY  
ACTIVITIES, OO: NEW YORK.

[REDACTED]

b7c

RE BUTTE TEL TO BUREAU, ET AL, AUGUST ONE LAST,  
AND BUREAU NITEL TO NEWARK, MIAMI, AND NEW YORK, AUGUST ONE LAST.

ON AUGUST ONE SEVENTY TWO, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b1  
b2  
b7D

ADVISED THEY HAVE NO INFORMATION CONCERNING TRUCK CARRYING  
GUNS AND AMMUNITION DEPARTING SEATTLE, WASHINGTON, EIGHT  
FIVE NEXT FOR MIAMI, FLORIDA.

100-448092 - 1755

2 AUG 8 1972

SOURCES WILL DISCREETLY ATTEMPT TO OBTAIN  
INFORMATION ON THIS MATTER.

AUG 11 1972

[REDACTED]

b7c

END

X

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

TELETYPE

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Pender	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

EM (134)

NR 03 OM PLAIN

7:49 PM CST NITEL 7-28-72 IJS

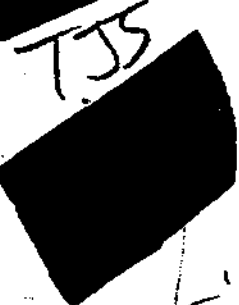
ACTING DIRECTOR 100-448092

CHICAGO

SPRINGFIELD

FROM OMAHA 100-8410 1P

b7c



b7c

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR - THREE DAY MEETING, LAKE OF THE WOODS, CHAMPAIGN COUNTY, ILLINOIS, JULY TWENTYEIGHT DASH THIRTY, NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO, PREPARATION FOR TRAVEL TO REPUBLICAN NATIONAL CONVENTION, IS - VVAW

RE SPRINGFIELD TELETYPE TO BUREAU JULY TWENTY, LAST.

SOURCES FAMILIAR WITH ACTIVITIES OF VVAW IN IOWA CONTACTED AND ADVISED THEY HAD NO KNOWLEDGE OF ANYONE ATTENDING THE THREE DAY CONFERENCE AT CHAMPAIGN COUNTY, ILL. OMAHA HAS NO KNOWN ORGANIZED VVAW. NO INFORMATION HAS BEEN DEVELOPED THAT POSSIBLE INDEPENDENT VVAW PERSONS FROM OMAHA WOULD TRAVEL TO THE ILLINOIS MEETING.

REC-32 100-448092-1756

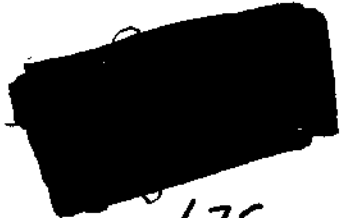
2 AUG 8 1972

ST-111

CHICAGO AND SPRINGFIELD REQUESTED TO ADVISE OMAHA IF PERSONS FROM THE OMAHA DIVISION ATTEND THIS MEETING.

END

AUG 10 1972



b7c

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 10/24/94 BY SP6 JAH/VA

NR 001 OM PLAIN

12:45 PM CST URGENT 7-29-72 MMB

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448092)

JACKSONVILLE (100-1745)

MIAMI (100-16340)

FROM OMAHA (100-8410) (P) 2P

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, L.S.	_____
Mr. Pender	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW); IS-RA.

RE MIAMI TEL TO BUREAU, JACKSONVILLE, OMAHA, AND LOS ANGELES JULY TWENTY EIGHT LAST.

[REDACTED] SAUNDERS ARCHERY CO., COLUMBUS, NEBRASKA, ADVISED THAT P.O. BOX FOUR SEVEN SIX, COLUMBUS, IS RENTED BY HIS COMPANY.

[REDACTED] WRIST ROCKET MANUFACTURING CO., COLUMBUS, ADVISED [REDACTED] BUSINESS IS LOCATED AT TWO SIX FIVE FOUR FOURTH AVENUE G, COLUMBUS. SHE ALSO STATED THAT HER COMPANY RENTS P.O. BOX TWENTY ONE AT COLUMBUS.

[REDACTED] STATED THAT THEY ADVERTISED IN GUN MAGAZINES AND SPORTING GOODS MAGAZINES. [REDACTED]

STATED THAT THE LETTER DESIGNATION FOLLOWING THE POST OFFICE

END PAGE ONE

51 AUG 11 1972 FDCS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 10/24/94 BY 6063/ML

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b7c

b7c

b7c

to

REC-67 100-448092-1757

b7c

PAGE TWO

OM 100-8410

NUMBER, SUCH AS TWENTY ONE L, DESIGNATES THE MAGAZINE USED SO THEY WILL KNOW FROM WHICH MAGAZINE ORDERS WERE OBTAINED. SHE STATED THEY HAVE ADVERTISED IN SHOOTING TIMES, GUNS AND AMMO, AND OTHER MAGAZINES.

[REDACTED] STATED THE COLUMBUS ADDRESSES IN REFERENCED TEL ARE FOR THEIR COMPANIES ONLY AND NOT FOR ANY JOBBERS IN COLUMBUS AREA. THEY STATED ALL SALES FOR MAGAZINE ADS ARE MAINTAINED IN THEIR RESPECTIVE COMPANY HEADQUARTERS, AND THESE RECORDS HAVE PREVIOUSLY BEEN CHECKED BY THE FBI. THEY STATED THAT IT IS POSSIBLE FOR AN INDIVIDUAL TO ORDER BY MAIL A WRIST ROCKET FROM THEIR COMPANY BUT THAT THEIR ADVERTISING BASICALLY IS NOT FOR THE PUBLIC BUT FOR PEOPLE OPERATING GUN SHOPS, AND SO FORTH. ALSO BASICALLY FOR PEOPLE IN SPORTING GOODS BUSINESS. THEY STATED THEY OCCASIONALLY SELL TO INDIVIDUALS PARTICULARLY TO FARM KIDS WHO WANT TO SHOOT RATS, PIDGEONS, AND SO FORTH.

b7c

END

KJB FBI WA DC CLR

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

TELETYPE

Mr. Bell	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	_____
Mr. Pender	_____
Mr. Quinn	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

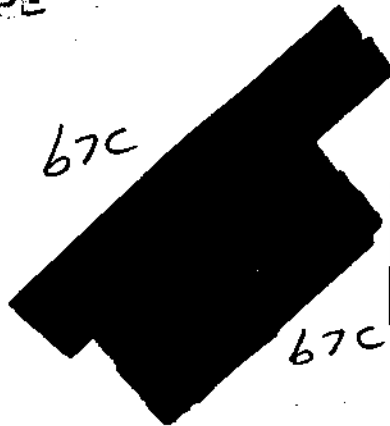
NR 005 KC PLAIN

6:23PM 8-3-72 NITEL LEB

TO ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

ST. LOUIS

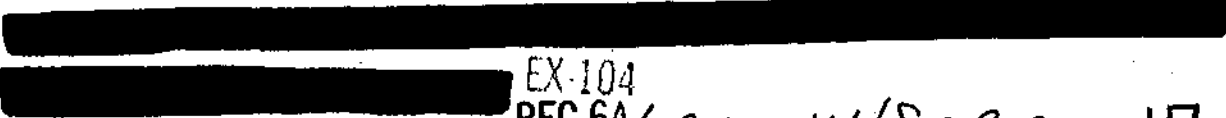
FROM KANSAS CITY (100-NEW) 1P



VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), ST. LOUIS SPONSORED STRUCTURED WEEKEND, WAYNESVILLE, MISSOURI, AUGUST ELEVEN THROUGH THIRTEEN NEXT; IS - RA, OO ST. LOUIS.



A SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED ON AUGUST TWO, LAST, THAT THE ST. LOUIS CHAPTER OF THE VVAW IS SPONSORING A STRUCTURED WEEKEND AT WAYNESVILLE, MISSOURI, ON AUGUST ELEVEN THROUGH THIRTEEN NEXT TO PATCH UP COMMUNICATION AND FOR MEMBERS TO GET TO KNOW ONE ANOTHER BETTER.



EX-104  
REC-64

100-448092-1758

ADMINISTRATIVE SECTION

KANSAS CITY SOURCE

KANSAS CITY WILL FOLLOW AND REPORT MEMBERS TO ATTEND CAPTIONED

ACTIVITIES

DENKOLD JLB FBI WASH DC

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 7/24/94 BY SP26/ANN

AUG 8 1972

51 AUG 11 1972

b2  
b7D  
b7C

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Arashong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

EM/RL ES. ✓

NR 008 IP CODE

6:59 PM URGENT 7-19-72 DJC

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448092) ATTN; DID  
 JACKSONVILLE (100-1745)  
 MIAMI (100-16340)

FROM TAMPA (100-2514) (P) TWO PAGES

b7c [REDACTED]

b7c [REDACTED]

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS DASH RA.

ON JULY NINETEEN, SEVENTYTWO, APPROXIMATELY TEN MEMBERS OF VVAW, TOGETHER WITH FIFTEEN ASSOCIATES AND LOCAL SYMPATHIZERS, DEMONSTRATED FROM NOON TO ONE P. M. IN FRONT OF FEDERAL BUILDING, ST. PETERSBURG, FLORIDA. DEMONSTRATION TO AID VVAW MEMBERS UNDER INDICTMENT IN TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA, RAISE FUNDS, AND HELP BRING WAR IN VIETNAM TO AN END. MYRON DAVIS, VVAW, ST. PETERSBURG, FLORIDA, GIVEN NBC TV INTERVIEW DURING DEMONSTRATION. DAVIS SAID OTHER PUBLICITY PLANNED WAS WEDDING AT VVAW CAMPSITE, ST. PETERSBURG, FLORIDA, ON JULY TWENTY, SEVENTYTWO.

b7c  
C

ST-111 REC 99 100-448092-175

b7c

[REDACTED] ST. PETERSBURG POLICE DEPARTMENT, ADVISED DAVIS AND ASSOCIATES MAKING DEMANDS CITY  
 END PAGE ONE

2 AUG 8 1972

[REDACTED] b7c

2 AUG 10 1972

2 cc. ISD  
 Adm. data deleted

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

Included in Summary to White House  
 by Attorney General. Date 7/22/72

10/24/94



PAGE TWO

OF ST. PETERSBURG FOR TELEPHONE AND OTHER CONVENIENCES AT  
CAMPSITE TOGETHER WITH DEMANDING POLICE PATROLS, MORE SECURITY,  
AND LESS POLICE HARASSMENT. ST. PETERSBURG POLICE FEEL NOT  
OVER FORTYFIVE VVAW MEMBERS AND ASSOCIATES NOW AT CAMPSITE.

7C [REDACTED] ST. PETERSBURG POLICE DEPARTMENT, ADVISED  
CITY ISSUED PERMIT TO LOCAL ANTIWAR ACTIVISTS TO ALLOW VVAW  
MEMBERS USE OF BANDSTAND IN WILLIAMS PARK, ST. PETERSBURG,  
FLORIDA, JULY TWENTYTWO, SEVENTYTWO. BANDSTAND TO BE USED  
BY VVAW MEMBERS TO TALK TO RESIDENTS OF ST. PETERSBURG ABOUT  
VVAW AIMS.

VVAW IS A NATIONAL VETERANS ORGANIZATION WHOSE FIRST PUB-  
LISHED OBJECTIVE IS TO "DEMAND AN IMMEDIATE CESSATION OF FIGHT-  
ING AND A WITHDRAWAL OF TROOPS FROM INDOCHINA."

LOCAL AUTHORITIES, MI, SECRET SERVICE, AND U. S. ATTORNEY  
COGNIZANT.

- ADMINISTRATIVE -

RE TAMPA TELETYPE JULY NINETEEN INSTANT.

LOCAL DISSEMINATION BEING MADE. NO LHM FOLLOWS.

END

NR 002 AT CODED

12:52 PM URGENT 7/27/72 DAL

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

ATTENTION: DID

OMAHA

JACKSONVILLE 100-1745

FROM ATLANTA 100-8910

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS - RA.

RE JACKSONVILLE TEL TO BUREAU, JULY TWENTYSIX, LAST.

ON JULY TWENTYSEVEN, LAST, [REDACTED]

WALTHOUR AND HOOD COMPANY, TWO ZERO SIX ROGERS STREET, NE, ATLANTA, GA., ADVISED AS FOLLOWS:

ON JUNE TWENTYSIX, SEVENTYTWO, UNDER INVOICE NUMBER ONE SEVEN TWO ZERO FOUR, WALTHOUR AND HOOD COMPANY (W & H CO.) SUPPLIED INDIVIDUAL "WRIST ROCKET TARGET SLINGSHOTS" TO GAINESVILLE TOYLAND, INC., ONE TWO ZERO TWO MAIN STREET, GAINESVILLE, FLA. THREE TWO SIX ZERO ONE. NO OTHER SHIPMENTS TO GAINESVILLE AREA IN RECENT PAST AND NO LARGE SHIPMENTS.

W & H CO. IS WHOLESALE FIRM AND SELLS ONLY TO DEALERS NOT TO RETAIL PURCHASERS. W & H CO. HAS SUPPLIED WOOLCO IN GAINESVILLE BUT NOT IN PAST YEAR. W & H CO. IS SUPPLIED BY DURA PAK, SIOUX CITY, IOWA.

END PAGE ONE

NOV 9 1972

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 12/21/94 BY SP6 BJA/ML

b7c

b7c



REC-46

100-448092-17591  
~~471911-2~~

Handwritten signature or initials.

PAGE TWO

AT 100-8910

IF NOT ALREADY DONE, OMAHA AT SIOUX CITY, IOWA, HANDLE  
IN ACCORDANCE WITH REFERENCED TELETYPE.

ATLANTA AT MACON. HANDLING CONTACT WITH PEELER.

END

KJB FBI WA DC CLR

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

400 2 1972

Mr. Bell	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Rogers	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

67D NR007 [REDACTED] PLAIN

754PM NITEL 8-272 EJR

TO DIRECTOR (100-448092)

MIAMI (10016340)

NEW YORK

TELETYPE

67C [REDACTED]

67D FROM [REDACTED] P

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW); IS-RA.

RE BUNITEL JULY TWENTY-SIX, SEVENTYTWO, AND MIAMI NITEL, AUGUST ONE, SEVENTYTWO.

[REDACTED] CONTACTED AUGUST ONE.

SOURCE DOES NOT RECONIZE PHOTOGRAPH OF [REDACTED] AS

VVAW MEMBER. HE DOES NOT RECONIZE DESCRIPTIVE DATA OF [REDACTED]

SOURCE POSITIVE NO ONE NAMED OR MATCHING THAT DESCRIPTION

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] SOURCE STATED THERE WERE SEVERAL

END PAGE ONE

REC 99

100-448092-1760

2 AUG 8 1972

ST-111

62 AUG 10 1972

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/24/94 BY SP6/aw

5-16

10

UNKNOWN VVAW INDIVIDUALS [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] COULD HAVE BEEN ONE OF  
THESE, BUT SOURCE CANNOT CONFIRM OR ELIMINATE [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] SOURCE BROKE OFF CONTACT WITH  
VVAW [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

7c  
7D  
SOURCE STATES ONLY CP CONTACT WITH VVAW KNOWN TO HIM  
IS AN ACQUAINTANCE OF [REDACTED] IN NEW YORK, A WHITE MALE,  
RUSSIAN OR SLAVIC FEATURES AND SPEECH, MID SIXTIES, BALDING  
RED HAIR, FIVE FEET EIGHT INCHES TO FIVE FEET TEN INCHES,  
HEAVYSET, BEER BELLY, CLAIMED ACTIVE UNION ORGANIZING  
IN PAST. SOURCE SAW THIS INDIVIDUAL SPEAKING WITH  
[REDACTED] AND LATER SEPARATELY SAW HIM COMING OUT OF THE CP  
HEADQUARTERS NEXT DOOR TO VVAW.

[REDACTED] SOURCE  
CONFIRMS HE HAS NOT RECEIVED ANY INTIMIDATION OR HARASSING  
PHONE CALLS OR CONTACTS OF ANY KIND FROM VVAW TO DATE.  
END.

ACK FOR TWO PLS

ACK FOR TWO TELS

LNG FBI WA CLR

FBI

Date: 8/1/72

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL \_\_\_\_\_  
(Priority)

*th* TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)  
FROM: *FDI* SAC, OMAHA (100-8410)  
SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)  
IS - RA

*Spain*  
[Redacted]

Re Omaha airtel 7/31/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau and Jacksonville is one copy of each of the following:

1. Invoice #75997 dated 6/29/72 from the Saunders Archery Company, Columbus, Nebraska
2. A copy of the packing slip dated 6/22/72 addressed to Wang Dang Doodle, 235 West University Avenue, Gainesville, Florida
3. Handwritten notes described as the notes taken for the order by [Redacted] at Saunders Archery Company

These copies were furnished by [Redacted] to SA [Redacted] on 7/30/72. They were furnished by telecopier to Jacksonville on this date but were so illegible that the enclosed copies are being furnished.

EX-114 REC-66  
ENCLOSURE

100-448092-1761

- 2 - Bureau (Enc.-3)
- 2 - Jacksonville (100-1745) (Enc.-3)
- 2 - Omaha
  - (1 - 100-8410)
  - (1 - [Redacted])

15 AUG 3 1972

DGH:cjw (copy to [Redacted])  
(6) by routing slip for

Info  action

*cc 932*  
DATE: 10/24/94  
[Handwritten signatures and initials]

Talia

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_  
Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

AUG 19 1972

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUN 30 1972

NR 020 LA CODE

714 PM URGENT 6-30-72 JJS

TELETYPE

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448092)  
MILWAUKEE  
WASHINGTON FIELD  
FROM LOS ANGELES (100-77703) (P) 3P

ATTN: D I D  
NEW YORK  
MIAMI

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW); MIREP.

INSTANT DATE SOURCE, WHO HAS PROVIDED RELIABLE INFO  
IN PAST AND IS FAMILIAR WITH VVAW IN LOS ANGELES AREA  
ADVISED

SOURCE ADVISED IT IS BELIEVED THEY  
PLAN TO DEPART NEW YORK CITY FOR PARIS, FRANCE. TRANSPORTATION  
AND DEPARTURE UNKNOWN.

VVAW IS ANTIWAR ORGANIZATION ORGANIZED IN SIXTY SEVEN AND  
HEADQUARTERED IN NEW YORK CITY. ITS PUBLISHED OBJECTIVE IS  
TO "DEMAND AN IMMEDIATE CESSATION OF FIGHTING AND THE  
WITHDRAWAL OF ALL AMERICAN TROOPS FROM INDO CHINA

SOURCE ADVISED HE IS IN RECEIPT OF INFO THAT NEW YORK  
HEADQUARTERS, VVAW, AUTHORIZED TWENTY THOUSAND DOLLARS FOR  
TRANSPORTATION OF DELEGATES SELECTED AT MILWAUKEE CONVENTION  
JULY TWENTY NEXT FOR TRAVEL TO MIREP. SOURCE ADVISED

END PAGE ONE

1 AUG 11 1972

AUG 18 1972

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/21/94 BY SP6 B...

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 100-448092-176

1C  
7D

b7c

b7c

b7c

EX-115

REC-41

15 AUG 7 1972

[REDACTED]

DESCRIPTION OF

ABOVE INDIVIDUALS AS FOLLOWS:

[REDACTED] WM, [REDACTED] AT

[REDACTED], ILL., [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] (PH): WM, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] TWENTY TWO TO

TWENTY THREE YEARS OLD.

[REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] NO DESCRIPTION.

[REDACTED] WM, BORN [REDACTED], AT

[REDACTED], CALIFORNIA, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] CALIFORNIA DRIVER'S LICENSE

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] WM, BORN [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] SSAN [REDACTED]

WEARS

GLASSES, CALIFORNIA DRIVER'S LICENSE [REDACTED]

LAST KNOWN ADDRESS [REDACTED]

END PAGE TWO

7C  
7D

NEW YORK

CALIFORNIA



[REDACTED] CALIFORNIA.

ADMINISTRATIVE. RE LOS ANGELES NITEL JUNE TWENTY LAST AND BUREAU AIRTEL JUNE THIRTEEN LAST.

MILWAUKEE, ALERT INFORMANTS OF PENDING CONVENTION TO DEVELOP ADEQUATE COVERAGE TO DETERMINE IDENTITY OF SELECTED DELEGATION TO MIREP AUGUST TWENTY ONE THRU TWENTY FOUR NEXT. ATTEMPT TO DETERMINE SELECTED DELEGATION, MODE OF TRANSPORTATION TO MIAMI, PARTICULAR ATTENTION TO BRIEFING OF INFORMANTS RE SECTION TWENTY ONE, TITLE EIGHTEEN, USC, SO APPROPRIATE CRIMINAL ACTION CAN BE CONSIDERED. ATTEMPTS SHOULD BE MADE TO OBTAIN PHOTOS OF VVAW DELEGATES TO MILWAUKEE CONVENTION.

NEW YORK, ALERT INFORMANTS TO PENDING ARRIVAL OF

[REDACTED] TO DETERMINE DEPARTURE FROM US. PROVIDE WFO WITH APPROPRIATE COMMUNICATION CONCERNING TRAVEL ITINERARY. ATTEMPT TO DETERMINE SOURCE OF TWENTY THOUSAND DOLLARS AND ATTEMPT TO DETERMINE IF VVAW FINANCIALLY CAPABLE OF DISPENSING TWENTY THOUSAND DOLLARS FOR MIREP ATTENDENCE.

SOURCE IS [REDACTED] ORALLY TO

SA [REDACTED] INSTANT DATE.

LA INDICES NEGATIVE RE [REDACTED]

RECEIVING OFFICES REQUESTED TO DIRECT INFO PERTINENT TO INDIVIDUALS TO LA SUBJECT FILES AND VVAW ACTIVITIES TO ORGANIZATIONAL FILE LA ONE HUNDRED DASH SEVEN SEVEN SEVEN ZERO THREE.

LOS ANGELES WILL FOLLOW MATTER CLOSELY.

END

[REDACTED]  
ROOM 724 9&D

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

101

TELETYPE

Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, R.S.	✓
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

NR 022 MM CODE

134PM URGENT 6-29-72 WTC

TO ACTING DIRECTOR ATTN: DID; IDENT. DIVISION.

JACKSONVILLE

NEW YORK

ST. LOUIS

TAMPA

WASHINGTON FIELD

FROM MIAMI [REDACTED]

SP

100-448092-  
NOT RECORDED  
2 AUG 2 1972

SM - RA (VVAW), OO: JACKSONVILLE.

RE NEW YORK TELETYPE TO THE BUREAU DATED JUNE TWENTYFOUR, SEVENTYTWO, ENTITLED "VIET NAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS - RA, OO: NEW YORK", BUREAU FILE ONE HUNDRED - FOUR FOUR EIGHT ZERO NINE TWO AND NEW YORK FILE ONE HUNDRED - ONE SIX ZERO SIX FOUR FOUR.

FOR INFORMATION OF JACKSONVILLE, REFERENCED TELETYPE ADVISED THAT VVAW, NEW YORK CITY, PLANNED TO LEAD FIFTEEN  
END PAGE ONE

cc: 100-448092

70 AUG 7 1972

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 12/21/94 BY SP4BJW/114

ORIGINAL FILED

[REDACTED] b7c

[REDACTED] b7c

[REDACTED] b7c

[REDACTED] b7c

[REDACTED] b7c

Request P.4

PAGE TWO

MAN DELEGATION TO A PARIS CONFERENCE WHICH DEPARTED NEW YORK  
JUNE TWENTYFIVE, SEVENTYTWO ARRIVING PARIS TEN O'CLOCK A.M.,  
PARIS TIME, WHERE A CONFERENCE WAS HELD. ALL MEMBERS OF DELE-  
GATION ARE VETERANS EXCEPT ONE WHO IS ACTIVE IN ARMED FORCES.  
THIS DELEGATION HAD RESERVATIONS ON AIR FRANCE FLIGHT ZERO  
TWO TWO SCHEDULED TO DEPART JFK INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT TEN  
O'CLOCK PM, JUNE TWENTYSIX, SEVENTYTWO. CAPTIONED SUB-  
JECT'S SURNAME APPEARED ON THE RESERVATION LIST.

FIFTEEN MAN DELEGATION REPORTEDLY RETURNING TO NEW YORK  
JUNE TWENTYNINE, SEVENTYTWO VIA AIR FRANCE FLIGHT ZERO ONE  
SEVEN DEPARTING PARIS FIVE PM, ARRIVING JFK INTERNATIONAL  
AIRPORT SEVEN FIFTYFIVE PM.

INVESTIGATION INSTANT DATE, [REDACTED] FLA., DETER-  
MINED THROUGH INTERVIEW WITH [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED], FLA., CHARACTERIZED [REDACTED]  
AS EXTREMELY MILITANT AND DOGMATIC IN THE IDEOLOGY ESPOUSED  
BY THE UVAV. [REDACTED] DESCRIBED [REDACTED] AS POTENTIALLY

7C {  
END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

DANGEROUS TO THE INTERNAL SECURITY OF THE U.S. [REDACTED]  
PLEGGED HIS COMPLETE COOPERATION AND ADVISED THAT HE WILL CON-  
TACT THE MIAMI OFFICE SHOULD HE RECEIVE ANY INFORMATION CONC-  
ERNING [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] SAID THAT [REDACTED] OWNS A RESIDENCE  
LOCATED AT [REDACTED]

FLA. [REDACTED] SAID THAT THIS IS [REDACTED] PERMANENT RESID-  
ENCE [REDACTED] FLA.  
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] DESCRIBED [REDACTED] AS FOLLOWS:

WHITE MALE, BORN [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] BUILD SLIM,

HAIR [REDACTED] EYES [REDACTED]

SUBJECT ENLISTED IN THE U.S. ARMY [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] HE WAS HONORABLY

DISCHARGED [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

END PAGE THREE

b7c

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

PAGE FOUR

b7c [REDACTED] SAID HE DOES NOT HAVE ANY CURRENT PHOTOGRAPH

OF [REDACTED].

BUREAU REQUESTED TO CHECK INDICES AND RECORDS OF IDENTIFI-  
CATION DIVISION FOR ANY INFORMATION REGARDING CAPTIONED SUB-  
JECT. PERTINENT BIOGRAPHICAL DATA AS WELL AS MILITARY SERVICE  
INFORMATION BEING REQUESTED SO THAT APPROPRIATE RECORDS AT  
ST. LOUIS AND WASHINGTON FIELD CAN BE CHECKED. IF PHOTOGRAPH  
AVAILABLE, FURNISH TO ALL INTERESTED OFFICES.

JACKSONVILLE, ASSUME ORIGIN AND CONDUCT NECESSARY INVESTI-  
GATION PURSUANT TO THE PROVISIONS OUTLINED IN THE MANUAL OF  
INSTRUCTIONS, VOLUME THREE, SECTION EIGHT SEVEN, IN ORDER TO  
DETERMINE SUBJECT'S QUALIFICATIONS FOR HIS INCLUSION ON THE  
INDEX.

NEW YORK, ATTEMPT TO IDENTIFY SUBJECT [REDACTED] b7c

[REDACTED] INSTANT DATE FROM DESCRIPTION OUTLINED ABOVE.

ST. LOUIS, REVIEW SUBJECT'S MILITARY RECORD AND FURNISH  
RESULTS INTERESTED OFFICES. ATTEMPT TO SECURE PHOTOGRAPH.

TAMPA, CONDUCT ARREST CHECKS AT TAMPA PD AND HILLSBOROUGH  
COUNTY SO FOR ANY INFORMATION IDENTIFIABLE WITH SUBJECT.

END PAGE FOUR

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

PAGE FIVE

WASHINGTON FIELD, CHECK U.S. STATE DEPARTMENT PASSPORT OFFICE AND VERIFY SUBJECT'S ISSUANCE OF A PASSPORT. OBTAIN ALL AVAILABLE BIOGRAPHICAL DATA AS WELL AS PHOTOGRAPH AND FURNISH INTERESTED OFFICES.

MIAMI, WILL CONTINUE TO DEVELOP BACKGROUND DATA.

LHM FOLLOWS.

END

PLS HOLD FOR PAPER CHANGE AND TWO MORE TELS

FBI

Date: 7/31/72

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)

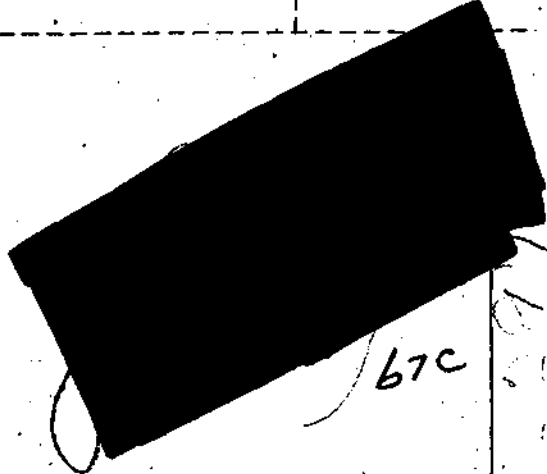
Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL  
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES

SUBJECT: MIREP  
 Los Angeles File 100-79017  
 Bufile 100-467491

VIETNAM VETERANS  
 AGAINST THE WAR  
 Los Angeles File 100-77703  
 Bufile 100-448092



b7c

Enclosed for the Bureau and Miami are two copies of a schedule of activities and time table of caravan for the Republican National Convention at Miami, Florida. This item was obtained by [redacted] at the National Convention of the Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW) which was held in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, from 7/21/72 through 7/23/72. Source advised [redacted]

b2  
b7D

NOT RECORDED  
87 AUG 10 1972

- ④ - Bureau (RM) (Encls. 2) ENCLOSURE
- ② - 100-79017
- ② - 100-77703
- 2 - Miami (RM) (Encls. 2)
- 2 - Los Angeles

RWB:ldd  
(8)

7 AUG 3 1972

[Redacted box]

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE 10/24/94 BY SP6/n/vp

RESEARCH SECTION

b7c

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_ Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

NR008 SE PLAIN

100-3-1872

2:04PM IMMEDIATE 8-3-72 DCB

TELETYPE

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448092)

ATTN: DID

JACKSONVILLE (100-1745)

PORTLAND

REC 68

NEW YORK (100-160644)

BUTTE (100-9147)

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

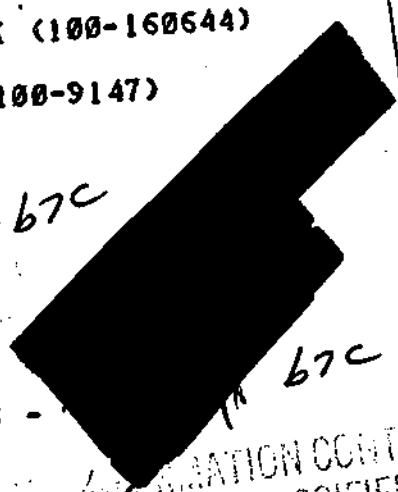
MIAMI

SALT LAKE CITY

ALL OFFICES VIA WASHINGTON

FROM SEATTLE (1000-30733) 4P

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS -  
REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES . 00: NY.



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/21/94 BY SP6/...

MIREP.

RE BUTTE TEL TO BUREAU, AUGUST ONE, SEVENTYTWO, AND  
BUREAU TEL TO BUTTE, AUGUST ONE, SEVENTYTWO.

ON AUGUST TWO, SEVENTYTWO, KNOWN MEMBERS AND LEADERS  
OF SEATTLE VVAW SURVEILLED TO DETERMINE IF ANY PLANS TO LEAVE  
THE SEATTLE AREA IN IMMEDIATE FUTURE. SEATTLE VVAW HEADQUARTERS,  
LOCATED FIVE TWO MALDEN AVENUE EAST, SEATTLE, DETERMINED TO BE  
VACANT. CONTACT WITH NEIGHBORS INDICATED HEADQUARTERS VACATED  
APPROXIMATELY THREE DAYS AGO. MAIL ADDRESSED TO VVAW OBSERVED  
IN MAIL BOX. RECORDS OF SEATTLE CITY LIGHT INDICATE SERVICES  
STILL REGISTERED TO ONE [REDACTED]

EX-114 REC 68 100-448092-1763  
[REDACTED] CAPTIONED SM - VVAW, 00: SE. OFFICE

OF POSTAL INSPECTORS SEATTLE, ADVISED VVAW NOW RECEIVING MAIL

END PAGE ONE

TELETYPED TO:

ALL LISTED

AUG 8 1972

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

A

5 321



SE 100-30733

PAGE TWO

CARE OF [REDACTED] SEATTLE. *Wash*

INVESTIGATION RE [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] CAPTIONED SM - REVACT,  
OO: SE, [REDACTED] PREVIOUS  
ADDRESS [REDACTED] INDICATES THAT [REDACTED]  
MOVED FROM THIS ADDRESS OVER ONE WEEK AGO. NEIGHBORS CORROBORATE  
THIS INFORMATION.

OTHER KNOWN MEMBERS AND LEADERSHIP OF VVAW SURVEILLED  
AND NO UNUSUAL ACTIVITY NOTED.

ON AUGUST TWO, SEVENTYTWO, SUITABLE PRETEXT CALL MADE  
TO RESIDENCE OF [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] CAPTIONED SM - VVAW, OO: SEATTLE, KNOWN MEMBER  
OF VVAW. FEMALE ANSWERED AND IDENTIFIED HERSELF AS [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] WIFE OF [REDACTED] SHE ADVISED NO ONE FROM  
SEATTLE GOING TO MIAMI AS THEY COULD NOT RAISE ANY MONEY;  
HOWEVER, AN ORGANIZATIONAL MEETING OF VVAW AND INTERESTED  
INDIVIDUALS TO BE HELD EVENING OF AUGUST THREE, SEVENTYTWO, TO  
DISCUSS ACTIVITIES OF VVAW. MEETING TO TAKE PLACE AT UNI-  
END PAGE TWO

*b7c*

PAGE THREE

UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON, SEATTLE. CALLER INVITED TO ATTEND MEETING AS SHE INDICATED SUPPORT STRONGLY NEEDED.

SEATTLE SOURCES ADVISED OF MEETING AND INDICATE WILLINGNESS TO ATTEND. TO DATE SEATTLE SOURCES HAVE NOT REPORTED ANY INFORMATION RE SEATTLE MEMBERS OF VVAW PLANNING TO LEAVE SEATTLE AREA TO ATTEND REPUBLICAN CONVENTION IN MIAMI NOR ANY INFORMATION PERTAINING TO GUNS OR AMMUNITION. SOURCES CONTINUING TO POLL KNOWN MEMBERS OF VVAW TO DETERMINE FUTURE PLANS.

NO INFORMATION DEVELOPED THAT [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] IS NOW IN SEATTLE AREA. SEATTLE FILE INDICATES

[REDACTED] NOW RESIDING PORTLAND. NO INFO AVAILABLE RE [REDACTED]

*Wash*  
ON AUGUST THREE, SEVENTYTWO, SUITABLE PRETEXT CALL MADE TO

[REDACTED]  
CAPTIONED SM - VVAW, OO: SEATTLE, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] STATED MEETING TO BE HELD AT [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON CAMPUS, EVENING OF AUGUST THREE, SE-

END PAGE THREE

67C

PAGE FOUR

100-30733

VENTY TWO. [REDACTED] ASKED IF PLANS MADE FOR TRIP TO MIAMI. [REDACTED] SAID TONIGHT'S MEETING GENERAL IN NATURE AND NO PLANS MADE FOR ORGANIZED GROUP TRIP TO MIAMI. HE INDICATED SOME MEMBERS MIGHT BE GOING TO MIAMI ON THEIR OWN, AND IF CALLER INTERESTED IN GOING HE SHOULD COME TO MEETING AND TALK TO ANY ATTENDEES. b7c

ON AUGUST TWO, SEVENTYTWO, CHARTER BUS AND CAR RENTAL AGENCIES CONTACTED WITH NEGATIVE RESULTS RE CHARTER OR RENTALS TO THE MIAMI AREA IN IMMEDIATE FUTURE BY VVAW ORGANIZATION OR KNOWN MEMBERS IN SEATTLE.

SEATTLE WILL REPORT RESULTS OF VVAW MEETING TO BE HELD AUGUST THREE, SEVENTYTWO, AND KEEP INTERESTED OFFICES ADVISED OF ANY VVAW ACTIVITIES IN SEATTLE.

END

JRM FBI WASH DC

R RELAY

CLR

CC: [REDACTED]

# FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE <b>SPRINGFIELD</b>	OFFICE OF ORIGIN <b>SPRINGFIELD</b>	DATE <b>7/31/72</b>	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD <b>3/9/72 - 7/25/72</b>
TITLE OF CASE <b>VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW) SOUTHERN ILLINOIS UNIVERSITY-EDWARDSVILLE, ILLINOIS (SIU-E)</b>		REPORT MADE BY SA [REDACTED] <b>67C</b>	TYPED BY <b>jab</b>
		CHARACTER OF CASE <b>IS - VVAW</b>	<b>11</b>

REFERENCE:

Springfield airtel to Bureau dated 5/30/72.

- C -

ADMINISTRATIVE DATA:

Inasmuch as the VVAW chapter at Southern Illinois University-Edwardsville (SIU-E), Edwardsville, Illinois, is defunct, no further investigation is being conducted by the Springfield Division regarding this chapter. Should the VVAW chapter become active, Springfield Division will immediately institute investigation and advise

**67C**  
**67D** For the information of the Bureau, [REDACTED] listed as associated with the VVAW chapter at [REDACTED] SIU-E, [REDACTED] **67C**

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED <input type="checkbox"/> NONE						ACQUIT-TALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CONVIC.	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES		PENDING OVER ONE YEAR <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
							PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO

APPROVED	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW
COPIES MADE:	<b>5</b> Bureau (RM)	<b>100-448092-1764</b>
	2 - Springfield (1 - 100-13368) (1 - 100-12685)	<b>20 AUG 4 1972</b>
		<b>REC 29</b> <b>EX-114</b>

Dissemination Record of Attached Report				Notations
Agency	Request Recd.	Date Fwd.	How Fwd.	By
PAC-1520, SS, ID		8/10/72	R/S	RLP/wiz

15 1972

COVER PAGE

SI 100-13368

INFORMANT DATA :

Source

Identity

Location

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Well placed source

SI 100-13368 - 13

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

SI 100-13368 - 18

62  
67D

B\*  
COVER PAGE

SI 100-13368

NON-SYMBOL SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

62  
67D  
67C

[REDACTED] a well placed source, is identified as  
[REDACTED] Security Division, Southern Illinois  
University-Edwardsville, Edwardsville, Illinois. (by position  
and request).

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:

Report of: **b7c** SA [REDACTED] Office: Springfield  
 Date: July 31, 1972  
 Field Office File #: SI 100-13368 Bureau File #:  
 Title: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)  
 SOUTHERN ILLINOIS UNIVERSITY-EDWARDSVILLE, ILLINOIS (SIU-E)  
 Character: INTERNAL SECURITY - VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

Synopsis: Leadership, membership, and activities set forth on Springfield Division, VVAW chapter at Southern Illinois University-Edwardsville, Edwardsville, Illinois.

- C -

DETAILS:I. BACKGROUND

The Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW) was founded in the spring of 1967 by six young Vietnam veterans in New York City. At the beginning of 1968, with 600 members, VVAW opened a national office, founded the first GI newspaper "Vietnam GI", and sent close to 500 veterans into the MC CARTHY campaign to beat down the red baiters. After getting gassed at the Democratic Convention at Chicago and caught in the general "down" of the peace movement, VVAW was nearly inactive until the moratoriums in the fall of 1969. Members of VVAW led student strikes on major campuses across the country and battled Veterans Administration Hospital authorities over threats to throw amputee Vietnam veterans out for signing anti-war petitions. At present, membership of the VVAW, nationally, consists of 8,500 members.

SI 100-13368

SOUTHERN ILLINOIS UNIVERSITY,  
EDWARDSVILLE, ILLINOIS

The following information was furnished by [REDACTED] on July 25, 1972:

b2  
b7D

Date of Organization

The VVAW chapter at Southern Illinois University-Edwardsville (SIU-E), Edwardsville, Illinois, was formed on September 24, 1971.

Leadership and Membership

Present membership of the VVAW at SIU-E as of July 25, 1972, was approximately three members. The individuals who are associated with the VVAW are [REDACTED]

b7C

Leadership of the VVAW is fragmented and there is currently no leadership of the VVAW at SIU-E.

Source described the VVAW at SIU-E as "defunct". Source stated the VVAW chapter at SIU-E has not been active and has not sponsored any active functions since January, 1972.

Aims and Objectives

The aims and objectives of the VVAW at SIU-E are to demonstrate the futility and immorality of continued United States involvement in the Indochina War. The need to reorder priorities to eliminate domestic problems and securing Veterans Administration (VA) benefits through counseling.

II. ACTIVITIES

On March 9, 1972, [REDACTED] advised the VVAW has solicited VVAW membership through information booths at the Student Union Center, at SIU-E. Students who are veterans, thinking the VVAW was a group offering information on Veterans Aid to Education or a social group for veterans, would sign an application for membership. Some students who filled out an application would subsequently attend a VVAW meeting, but upon learning the true purpose of the VVAW, would leave the meeting and would not return. Source further stated the VVAW

b2  
b7D



SI 100-13368

meetings are held infrequently and are sparsely attended. Furthermore, the VVAW chapter at SIU-E is weak on support and is basically a social group with no specific aim or program and is not violence-oriented.

On March 21, 1972, [REDACTED] advised the VVAW at SIU-E is fragmented and has no leadership, following, or support. The VVAW formed as a social group for Vietnam veterans who are disenchanted with the Vietnam War, however, are not violent-oriented. Source stated there is a Vietnam veteran group at SIU-E that counsels veterans on curriculum, and financial assistance, however, the group is not anti-war in nature and does not advocate violence of any type.

### III. MISCELLANEOUS

On May 22, 1972, [REDACTED] advised the VVAW at SIU-E has not been active since January, 1972. Source stated the VVAW has not been active in any campus demonstrations, or acts of violence. Source stated the VVAW is currently defunct

On May 24, 1972, [REDACTED] advised the VVAW has been unable to mount any leadership or support since its inception in September, 1971. Source further advised the VVAW at SIU-E has not been active in any violence-oriented activities or demonstrations. Furthermore, the chapter has been inactive since January, 1972.

b2  
b7D



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

July 31, 1972

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

Title	VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW).
Character	INTERNAL SECURITY - VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
Reference	Springfield report of SA <i>b7c</i> [REDACTED] dated July 31, 1972.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUL 30 1972

TELETYPE

- Mr. Tolson
- Mr. DeLoach
- Mr. Mohr
- Mr. Bishop
- Mr. Casper
- Mr. Callahan
- Mr. Conrad
- Mr. Dalbey
- Mr. Jenkins
- Mr. Marshall
- Mr. Miller, E.
- Mr. Felt
- Mr. Soyars
- Mr. Walters
- Tele. Room
- Mr. Egan
- Mr. Armstrong
- Ms. Harvey
- Mrs. Hasson

*Exam*  
*don*

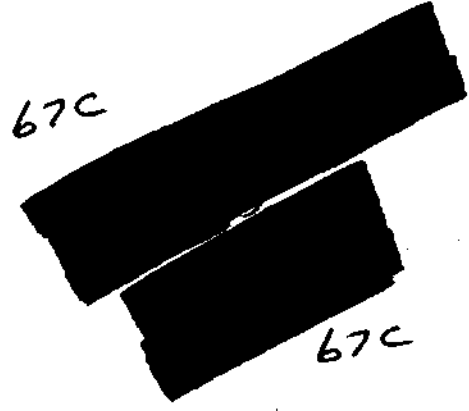
NR 005 SI CODED

11:36 PM NITEL 072972 DES

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR (ATTENTION: DID)

FROM: SPRINGFIELD (100-1268)

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)  
 THREE DAY MEETING, LAKE OF THE WOODS,  
 CHAMPAIGN, COUNTY, ILLINOIS, JULY TWENTY-  
 EIGHT THROUGH THIRTY, NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO,  
 PREPARATION FOR TRAVEL TO REPUBLICAN  
 NATIONAL CONVENTION. IS-VVAW.



*b7c*

*b7c*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE 10/24/94 BY SP6BJM/ML

*on*

*b7c* ON JULY TWENTY-NINE INSTANT [REDACTED] CHAMPAIGN,  
 COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE URBANA, ILLINOIS ADVISED THERE  
 WERE NO MORE THAN FORTY INDIVIDUALS AT THE VVAW MEETING  
 PLACE AT THE LAKE OF THE WOODS. THEIR MAIN ACTIVITIES  
 OF THE DAY CONSISTED OF THROWING OF FROSBIES AND A SOFT-  
 BALL GAME.

REC-46 100-448092-176

2 AUG 8 1972

LOCAL AGENCIES COGNIZANT.

END PAGE ONE

50 AUG 11 1972

ST-103

*J - P*

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 100-448092-176

SI 100-12685

PAGE TWO

ADMINISTRATIVE: RE SI TEL SEVEN TWENTY-EIGHT LAST.  
COPIES BEING DISSEMINATED TO SECRET SERVICE, SPRINGFIELD,  
ILL.; ONE HUNDRED TWELFTH MI GROUP, CHICAGO, ILL.; NISO,  
ST. LOUIS, MO.; OSI, CHANUTE AFB. ILL.; AND U.S.A., E.D.I.,  
EAST ST. LOUIS, ILL.

NO LHM FOLLOWS.

SI WILL CONTINUE TO FOLLOW AND REPORT PERINENT  
DETAILS.

END

W

EJF FBI WASH DC

FBI

Date: 8/3/72

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL  
(Priority)

*ESM/Per*

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448092)  
ATTN: DID  
FROM: SAC, ALBANY (100-22519) (P) *b7c*  
SUBJECT: VVAW  
IS - REVACT

[Redacted]

*0*  
Re Tampa teletype to Bureau dated 7/20/72.

Contact with [Redacted] and other sources knowledgeable of VVAW activities in the Albany area, reflects no information concerning [Redacted] or [Redacted]

*b2  
b7D  
b7c*

*2D* Albany indices negative.

3 - Bureau (RM)  
2 - Albany  
JEM/kdl

*JEM*

THIS INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/24/99 BY SP6/BJA

*A*

REC-40

*100 - 448092 - 1766*

AUG 5 1972

EX-117

Approved: 57 AUG 11 1972  
Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per ROSD

AL 100-22519

NON-SYMBOL SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

Sources in airtel are as follows:

*b7c*

[REDACTED] Albany, N.Y., PD;

[REDACTED] NYSP, Loudonville, N.Y.

FBI

Date: 7/31/72

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL \_\_\_\_\_  
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)  
(ATTN: DID)  
FROM: SAC, BOSTON (100-42739)(P)  
SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST  
THE WAR (VVAW)  
IS - RA

*Slam*  
[Redacted]  
b7c

Rebutel dated 7/27/72 and Boston teletype dated 7/28/72.

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau, Jacksonville, and Miami are five copies each of an FD 302 setting forth the results of an interview with [Redacted]  
b7c  
b7D

*Any*

Copy to ORAM-ISP-2  
by routing slip for  
 info  action  
8/4/1972  
RLP/RC

EX-117

REC 68

100-448092-1767

AUG 3 1972

- 2 Bureau (Encs. 5)(RM)
- 2-Jacksonville (Encs. 5)(100-1745)(RM)
- 2-Miami (100-16340)(Encs. 5)(RM)
- 2-Boston
- RFS:cms
- (8)

*Any*  
ENCLOSURE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

cc 932 DATE 1-10-79 BY 1259 JJP/ew  
*10/24/94 SB W/ym vrt*

Rev. Act. Sect.

58 AUG 15 1972

Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/31/72

[REDACTED]  
was advised of the identity of the interviewing Agents and the nature of the interview. He furnished the following information:

He stated [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b7c  
b7D

[REDACTED] stated that the only firearms he saw at VVAW headquarters were one M-1 carbine and two shotguns. He did not observe any other weapons, any explosives, or any communication equipment. During the time he was at the VVAW headquarters, he believed he heard SCOTT

Interviewed on 7/28/72

File # Boston 100-42739

SA [REDACTED]  
SA [REDACTED]

RFS:cms

Date dictated 7/28/72

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

10/24/94 [Signature]

1767

ENCLOSURE



ES 100-42759  
2

CAMIL on one occasion say that hand grenades could be obtained for \$30 apiece and also that he had some hand guns. [REDACTED] stated CAMIL did not mention the number of hand guns he had and during the time he was there there was no further mention of the hand guns nor did he observe any.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b7c  
b7D

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b7C  
b7D

While he was at the VVAW headquarters in Gainesville, there was no discussion of any revolutionary activities or violence. On one occasion, ~~CAMIL~~ mentioned that they would probably go to the political conventions in Miami during the summer and nothing was said as to what action they would take at the conventions. He stated that he never met ~~SCOTT CAMIL~~ prior to the time he was introduced to him by [REDACTED] and he has had no contact since that time with either CAMIL or [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] stated he [REDACTED] and is not a member of the VVAW. While he was at the VVAW in Gainesville, [REDACTED] was introduced by ~~CAMIL~~ to [REDACTED] (last name unknown), and [REDACTED] (last name unknown), all of the Gainesville, Florida, VVAW.

FBI

Date: 8/1/72

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL \_\_\_\_\_  
(Priority)

- Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Casper \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Cleveland \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Dalbey \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Bishop \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Casper \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Felt \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Gale \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Holmes \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Gandy \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Armstrong \_\_\_\_\_
- Ms. Herwig \_\_\_\_\_
- Mrs. Neenan \_\_\_\_\_

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

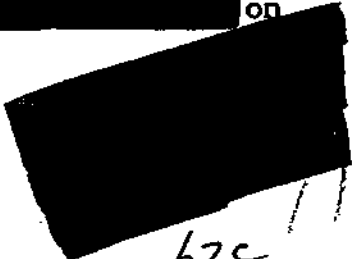
FROM: SAC, WFO (100-47162) (P)

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)  
IS - RA  
(OO:NY)



Re WFO nitel to Bureau, dated 7/27/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are five copies of an FD 302, setting forth information received from \_\_\_\_\_ on 7/26/72.



67c  
67d  
+  
2

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/24/94 BY [signature]

REC-42 100-448092-1768

EX-114

12 AUG 8 1972

RAO-158 (a), 20  
8/7/72  
Hand Carried  
RJA/wz

ENCLOSURE  
2 - Bureau (Enc. 5)  
1 - WFO

5-40

DR:sup  
(3)

Approved: [signature]  
Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

51 AUG 11 1972

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

7/28/72

Date of transcription

On July 26, 1972, [redacted] was contacted and provided the following information on [redacted]

[redacted] stated that he graduated from the University of Florida, Gainesville, Florida. Prior to his graduation, he lived at [redacted] Florida, [redacted]

[redacted] stated that during his enrollment at the University of Florida, [redacted]

[redacted] on the campus of the University of Florida in Gainesville. At the same time, SCOTT CAMIL was heading the Vietnam Veterans Against the War Chapter located in Gainesville, Florida. [redacted] stated that [redacted]

b7c  
b7D

[redacted] emphasized that [redacted] that if any labels could be attached [redacted] he would be considered a conservative [redacted] would be considered the radical [redacted] went on to state that [redacted] has a very dynamic personality and although [redacted] differed on most issues and the way to approach these issues, [redacted]

[redacted] stated that [redacted] on various issues [redacted]

[redacted] stated that [redacted] he had traveled to Gainesville, Florida. [redacted]

During his stay in Gainesville, he visited friends who are [redacted]

Interviewed on 7/26/72 at Washington, D.C. File # WFO 100-47

b7c SA [redacted] JR.:cmr 7/27/72

by [redacted] Date dictated

THIS DOCUMENT IS UNCLASSIFIED

100-448092-1768

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ENCLOSURE

still living at [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] It was at this time that CAMIL informed [REDACTED] that he was definitely planning to cause trouble during the Republican Convention which would be held in Miami during August, 1972.

[REDACTED] stated that he left Gainesville, Florida [REDACTED]

It was during his trip back that he began giving serious thought to [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] that CAMIL was definitely planning to cause disruptions at the Republican Convention in Miami during August, 1972.

[REDACTED] stated he feels he knows CAMIL well enough to judge his statements and in [REDACTED] judgment, CAMIL was serious when talking about his plans for the Republican Convention.

The following background information was obtained from [REDACTED] during interview:

Race:  
Sex:  
Height:  
Weight:  
Hair:  
Date of birth:  
Place of birth:  
  
Military service:  
Serial Number:  
Employment:

67C  
67D

[REDACTED]

WFO 100-47162

3

Marital status:

Education:



b7c  
b7D

Political club:

F B I

Date: 8/3/72

m/72

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL  
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

b7c

FROM: SAC, KANSAS CITY (100-14635) P

[Redacted]

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR  
IS - RA

[Redacted]

Re Bureau teletype to Kansas City, 7/24/72.

b7c

On 7/25/72 [Redacted] advised he has witnessed or heard of no letter being received from SCOTT CAMIL to the Kansas City VVAW in the past. Source also advised he has heard of no activities CAMIL was supposed to be involved during the Republican National Convention regarding the use of sling shots called "wrist rockets."

62  
67D

- ② Bureau
- 1-New York
- 2-Kansas City
- VDC:clt
- (5)

*one*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/24/94 BY 9263/MLK

EX-114

REC-71

100-448092-1769

3 AUG 5 1972

Rev. Act. Sect.

Approved: [Signature] 1972  
Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

AUG 3 1972  
TELETYPE

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

NR007 IP CODE

9:20 PM NIEL 8-3-72 TLM

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448092)

MIAMI (100-16340)

FROM TAMPA (100-2514)

IP

b7c [REDACTED]

b7c

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR. IS DASH RA.

RE MIAMI TEL AUGUST TWO, LAST, AND TAMPA TEL JULY THIRTY ONE, LAST.

[REDACTED] b7c

REFERENCED TAMPA TEL SET FORTH FACT THAT [REDACTED] WAS ALLEGEDLY IN MIAMI AREA. PROBABILITY LIKELY THAT [REDACTED] LNU IS IDENTICAL WITH [REDACTED] NO OTHER VVAW COORDINATORS RECENTLY IN ST. PETERSBURG ENCAMPMENT KNOWN TO PRESENTLY BE IN MIAMI AREA.

} b7c  
Fla

EX-117 REC-71 100-448092-1770

TAMPA WILL FOLLOW AND REPORT ACTIVITIES OF VVAW MEMBERS CURRENTLY ENCAMPED ST. PETERSBURG, FLA.

END

\_\_\_\_\_  
AUG 3 1972  
\_\_\_\_\_

54 AUG 10 1972

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 01/24/94 BY SP6 bja/vd

S-10



RECEIVED  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

TELETYPE

Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	_____
Mr. Pender	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

NR029 MM CODE

1215AM NITEL 8-3-72 WAW

TO ACTING DIRECTOR 100-448092

ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

JACKSONVILLE 100-1745

TAMPA 100-2514

FROM MIAMI 100-16340 4P

b7c [REDACTED]

b7c [REDACTED]

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS-RA.

ON AUGUST TWO, SEVENTYTWO, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] (CONCEAL), ADVISED THAT [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] CONDUCTING NO ACTIVITIES IN MIAMI TO DATE AS [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] DESCRIBED ST. PETERSBURG CAMPSITE AS "BAD SCENE" WITH [REDACTED]

RATS, FOOD POISONING, MALARIA AND SNAKE BITE. [REDACTED]

HAS INDICATED MOST VETS WANT TO LEAVE ST. PETERSBURG CAMPSITE

BECAUSE OF THESE CONDITIONS. HOWEVER, HE HAS NOT INDICATED

THERE ARE ACTUAL PLANS TO MOVE CAMPSITE TO MIAMI AREA PRIOR

END PAGE ONE

57 AUG 11 1972

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/24/94 BY [REDACTED]

~~Rev. Act. Sect.~~

b7c  
b7D

Q

REC-67 100-448092-177

AUG 7 1972

MM 100-16340

PAGE TWO

TO REPUBLICAN NATIONAL CONVENTION (RNC). [REDACTED] NOT  
PERSONALLY RETURNING TO ST. PETERSBURG CAMPSITE. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]  
AND WILL REMAIN IN MIAMI AREA UNTIL RNC. [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] ACCOMPANIED TO MIAMI BY UNKNOWN NUMBER OF  
OTHER VVAW COORDINATORS, ONLY ONE MENTIONED BY NAME TO [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] IS [REDACTED] (LAST NAME UNKNOWN) [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] MET THIS INDIVIDUAL AT FLAMINGO PARK, MIAMI BEACH,  
CAMPSITE DURING DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION. [REDACTED]

ADVISED THIS INDIVIDUAL LOOKS VERY MUCH LIKE [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] MIAMI BELIEVES [REDACTED] (LNU) PROBABLY IDENTICAL  
WITH [REDACTED]

AT ST. PETERSBURG CAMPSITE REPORTED BY TAMPA ON JULY THIRTY ONE,  
SEVENTYTWO TO POSSIBLY BE CURRENTLY IN MIAMI). [REDACTED] INDICATED  
THAT SOME OF ACCOMPANYING COORDINATORS FROM OUT OF STATE.

[REDACTED] COMPANIONS APPARENTLY

END PAGE TWO

MM 100-16340

PAGE THREE

STAYING AT MIAMI SPRINGS (MIAMI SUBURB) RESIDENCE OF STEVE DUPUY, LOCAL VVAW MEMBER REPORTEDLY NOW IN CARETAKER CHARGE OF LOCAL VVAW AND OF PLANNING FOR RNC.

[REDACTED] INDICATED THAT HE AND ABOVE COORDINATORS IN MIAMI TO PLAN FOR RNC WITH STEVE DUPUY. [REDACTED] HOWEVER, [REDACTED] WILL BE ATTENDING HIS FIRST SESSION AT DUPUY RESIDENCE EVENING AUGUST TWO, SEVENTYTWO.

[REDACTED] THAT PUBLIC STATEMENTS BY ALTON FOSS TO EFFECT THAT VVAW DISCOURAGING ITS MEMBERS FROM ATTENDING RNC IS RUSE, THAT ACTUALLY ALL COORDINATORS ARE ENCOURAGING PARTICIPATION AT RNC.

[REDACTED] HAS TO DATE GIVEN NO INDICATION THAT VVAW PLANS VIOLENCE AT RNC; SPECIFICALLY NO MENTION OF STOCKPILING WEAPONS FOR RNC.

[REDACTED] ALSO HAS NOT BROUGHT UP TOPIC OF "GUERRILLA CAMP" IN MIAMI AREA, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] NOW FEELS VIRTUALLY CERTAIN "GUERRILLA CAMP" NOT SERIOUS VVAW PLAN, BUT INSTANCE OF [REDACTED] PLAYACTING URBAN GUERRILLA ROLE.

[REDACTED] (CONCEAL), ALSO  
END PAGE THREE

17C  
27D

MM 100-16340

PAGE FOUR

CONTACTED AUGUST TWO, SEVENTYTWO, RE POSSIBILITY OF VVAW  
WEAPONS STOCKPILING OR PLANS FOR VIOLENCE AT RNC. HE HAD  
NO INFORMATION ALONG THESE LINES.

TAMPA, AT ST. PETERSBURG. ATTEMPT TO DETERMINE IDENTITIES  
OF VVAW MEMBERS , POSSIBLY AREA COORDINATORS, WHO ACCOMPANIED  
7C [REDACTED] TO MIAMI LAST WEEKEND.  
7D

END

PLS HOLD FOR ONE MORE

67c  
cc [REDACTED]

FBI

Date: 8/4/72

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_ (Type in plaintext or code)

AIRTEL

Via \_\_\_\_\_ (Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, MIAMI (100-16340) (P)

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)  
IS - RA

b7c [Redacted]

Re Miami teletype to the Bureau dated 8/3/72.

Enclosed for Detroit is one copy of [Redacted]

Detroit is requested to review enclosure and there-  
after interview [Redacted] as requested in referenced  
teletype. Detroit, note that information in above informant  
report [Redacted]

[Redacted] Department considers [Redacted] testimony  
on this point to be extremely important.

During interview of [Redacted] develop information  
regarding [Redacted]

[Redacted] also  
of testimonial importance.

- 2 - Bureau (RM)
  - 2 - Detroit (Enc 1) (RM)
  - 1 - Miami
- FEG/rgn  
(5)

REC-64 100-448092-177

2 AUG 7 1972

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

10/24/94 [Signature]

70 AUG 11 1972 [Signature]

Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_

Rev. Act. Sect.  
M Per [Signature]

MM 100-16340

For information of Detroit, [REDACTED] is white male, [REDACTED] anti-establishment type. He can be expected to furnish information reluctantly and only with careful handling. [REDACTED]

Detroit requested to conduct interview of [REDACTED] promptly and to immediately furnish results to Bureau and Miami. Results should include evaluation of [REDACTED] availability for testimony at trial of six VVAW indictees.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUL 21 1972

NR019 TP CODE

1114 PM NITEL 7/21/72 ALS TELETYPE

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448092)

JACKSONVILLE (100-1745)

MIAMI (100-16340)

FROM TAMPA (100-2514)

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW). IS - RA.

RE BUREAU TEL JULY TWENTY, SEVENTY-TWO.

EXACT BUREAU COVERAGE OF VVAW ENCAMPMENT AT THIS TIME

CONSISTS OF

[REDACTED]

LOCAL COVERAGE INCLUDES

[REDACTED]

TAMPA CONSIDERS LIVE INFORMANT COVERAGE AVAILABLE AT THIS TIME TO BE SUFFICIENT AND THEREFORE NOT CONTACTING OTHER DIVISIONS RE POSSIBLE TRAVEL THEIR INFORMANTS.

END

REC-69 100-448092-17

6 AUG 7 1972

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10/24/94 BY SP6 BJA/ML

51 AUG 11 1972

b7c

b2  
b7D

b7c

*[Handwritten initials]*

[REDACTED]

*[Handwritten mark]*

[REDACTED]

Airtel

1 - [REDACTED]

67C

8/9/72

To: SACs, Jacksonville  
Miami  
Tampa

From: Acting Director, FBI (100-448092)

**VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)  
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES**

ReButelcals 8/8/72.

This confirms instructions to each recipient to check electronic surveillance indices regarding [REDACTED] and submit results by return airtel.

FBG:tlc  
(8)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/24/94 BY SP6BJA/IVR

NOTE:

Scott Camil, one of six VVAW members indicted by Federal Grand Jury (FGJ), Tallahassee, Florida, as the result of VVAW plans to violently disrupt the national political conventions, ordered a quantity of hunting slingshots for use in anticipated confrontations with police.

He was scheduled to appear before the FGJ on 8/8/72 and the Department intended to offer him immunity necessitating the above elsur check. Instructions issued to SAs [REDACTED] Jacksonville; [REDACTED] Miami; and [REDACTED] Tampa, by SA [REDACTED] (Domestic Intelligence Division).

- Felt \_\_\_\_\_
- Bates \_\_\_\_\_
- Bishop \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Campbell \_\_\_\_\_
- Cleveland \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- Dalbey \_\_\_\_\_
- Jenkins \_\_\_\_\_
- Marshall \_\_\_\_\_
- Miller, E.S. \_\_\_\_\_
- Ponder \_\_\_\_\_
- Soyars \_\_\_\_\_
- Walters \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Kinley \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Armstrong \_\_\_\_\_
- Ms. Herwig \_\_\_\_\_
- Mrs. Neenan \_\_\_\_\_

60 AUG 14 1972

MAILED 7  
AUG 8 1972  
FBI

REC-21

100-448092-1775

EX-105

AUG 9 1972

MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT

FBG



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

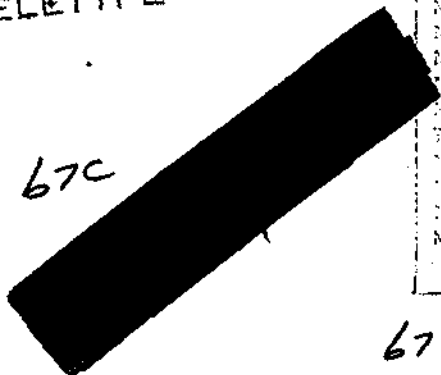
AUG 9 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller	_____
Mr. Rosten	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Mr. Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Holmes	_____
Mr. Gandy	_____
Miss Gandy	_____
Miss Neenan	_____

NR003 JK CODED

8:25 PM NITEL 8-4-72 HER  
TO ACTING DIRECTOR (ATTN: D I D)  
TAMPA  
FROM JACKSONVILLE (100-1745) 2 PGS



VVAW. IS-RA.

RE BUREAU NITEL TO JACKSONVILLE, AUGUST THREE, SEVENTYTWO.

FOR INFO OF TAMPA, SAUNDERS ARCHERY CO., COLUMBUS, NEB., ADVISED  
THEY SHIPPED SIXTY WRIST ROCKET SLINGSHOTS TO WANG DANG DOODLE AT  
TWO THREE FIVE WEST UNIVERSITY AVENUE, GAINESVILLE, FLA., ON JUNE  
TWENTYNINE, LAST, DELIVERED BY THE UNITED PARCEL SERVICE(UPS).

*ay*

b7c

[REDACTED] UPS, GAINESVILLE, FLA.,  
ADVISED SAUNDERS ARCHERY, COLUMBUS, NEBRASKA,  
ASSIGNED UPS SHIPPER NO. SIX THREE THREE NINE SIX NINE FURTHER AD-  
VISED SHIPMENT FROM SHIPPER NUMBER SIX THREE NINE SIX NINE DELIVERED  
TO TWO THREE FIVE WEST UNIVERSITY AVENUE, GAINESVILLE, FLA., ON  
JULY SIX, LAST.

END PAGE ONE

REC-21

100-448092-1771

20 AUG 9 1972

61 AUG 14 1972

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10/24/94 BY SP6 BJA/VA

*S-10*

PAGE TWO

[REDACTED] RECORDS FOR AREA C-ONE, PAGE ONE OF FIVE PAGES, LINES NUMBERS TWENTY, TWENTYONE, AND TWENTYTWO, CONTAIN RECORDS OF THIS DELIVERY.

7C

[REDACTED] ADVISED ORIGINAL DELIVERY RECORDS MAINTAINED AT UPS DELIVERY INFORMATION CENTER, ORLANDO, FLA. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] WOULD HAVE CUSTODY OF THESE RECORDS.

TAMPA, AT ORLANDO, WILL OBTAIN COPIES OF ORIGINAL DELIVERY INVOICES AND DETERMINE TO WHOM SUBPOENA FOR THESE RECORDS SHOULD BE DIRECTED. SUBMIT FD THREE ZERO TWOS.

END

NR001 MM CODE

2:10AM NITEL 8-5-72 GLS

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

JACKSONVILLE 100-1745

FROM MIAMI 100-16340 1P PENDING

VVAW; IS- REV. ACTIVITY 00: NEW YORK

RE BUTEL AUGUST FOUR LAST.

TELEPHONICALLY CONTACTED SA [REDACTED] AND ADVISED

[REDACTED] WILL BE AT [REDACTED]

INSTANT. [REDACTED] ARRANGING INTERVIEW WITH [REDACTED] AND SA [REDACTED]

INSTANT DATE AT APPROXIMATELY TWO P.M. [REDACTED] IN CONTACT WITH

[REDACTED] DURING PAST WEEK AND ADVISED HIM OF FBI'S INTEREST IN SOLICITING

HIS COOPERATION CONCERNING THIS INVESTIGATION. SUBJECT DID NOT

INDICATE [REDACTED] THAT HE WAS NOT WILLING TO BE INTERVIEWED BY

BUAGENTS. EVERY EFFORT WILL BE EXPENDED TO OBTAIN [REDACTED]

COOPERATION IN PERTINENT TESTIMONY IN UPCOMING FEDERAL GRAND JURY.

BUREAU AND JACKSONVILLE WILL BE IMMEDIATELY APPRISED OF THE RESULTS OF [REDACTED] INTERVIEW.

END

20 AUG 9 1972

HDZUCRGGTT

1054 AUG 14 1972

REC-69/00-448092

1772

5724/94 506.2g.11/18

S-AP

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. DeLoach	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Bishop	
Mr. Casper	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Gale	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Sullivan	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Trotter	
Tele. Room	
Mr. Holmes	
Miss Gandy	

[REDACTED] b7c

[REDACTED] b7c

ay

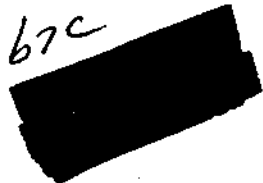
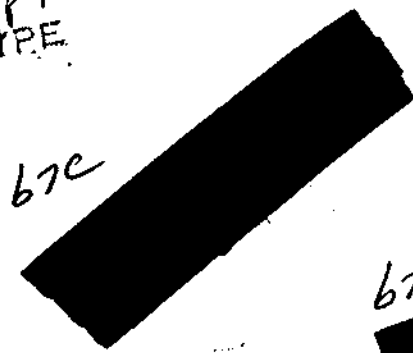
b7c

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

AUG 4 1972  
TELETYPE

Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

NR001 JK CODED  
4:25 PM URGENT 8/4/72 TLF  
TO ACTING DIRECTOR  
(ATTENTION: DID)  
FROM JACKSONVILLE (100-1745) 2P



WAW. IS - RA.

AUSA CLINTON N. ASHMORE, NDF, TALLAHASSEE, FLA., FURNISHED  
THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION, AUGUST FOUR, INSTANT.

ARRAIGNMENT DATE FOR THE SIX VVAW MEMBERS INDICTED AT TALLAHASSEE  
HAS BEEN SET FOR NINE THIRTY AM, AUGUST TWENTYFOUR, NEXT, IN  
THE GAINESVILLE, FLA., DIVISION OF THE USDC, NDF, TALLAHASSEE; NOTICES  
ADVISING DEFENDANTS OF THE DATE HAVE NOT YET BEEN MAILED.

DEFENSE ATTORNEYS IN THE CIVIL CONTEMPT CASE AGAINST VVAW MEM-  
BERS, JENNINGS, BEVERLY, CHAMBERS, AND HORTON, HAVE FILED THE  
FOLLOWING MOTIONS IN COURT, TALLAHASSEE: 100-448092-175

IT REQUESTS THE COURT ORDER THE GOVERNMENT TO MAKE FO AUG 9 1972  
INQUIRY WITH FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL AGENCIES, WHICH CONDUCT  
ELECTRONIC SURVEILLANCES OR HAVE RECORDS OF SUCH, TO DETERMINE  
WHETHER THERE HAS BEEN ANY ELECTRONIC SURVEILLANCES OF ANY ATOURNEY  
OF RECORD FOR ANY OF THE RESPONDENTS IN THIS CASE OR IN RELATED  
PROCEEDINGS IN THE COURT AND TO THEN AFFIRM OR DENY SUCH

END PAGE ONE  
AUG 11 1972

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/24/94 BY SP6/esa/IVK

5-4

JK 100-1745

PAGE TWO

SURVEILLANCE. IT FURTHER REQUESTS THAT IF THE GOVERNMENT, AFTER SUCH INQUIRY, INTENDS TO DENY ANY SUCH SURVEILLANCE, THAT IT BE ORDERED TO SUBMIT A SWORN DENIAL OF ANY SURVEILLANCE OF COUNSEL BY THE PERSONS CONDUCTING THE INQUIRY OF PRIMARILY RESPONSIBLE FOR THAT INQUIRY AND THAT THE AFFIDAVIT SPECIFY THE AGENCIES INQUIRED OF. FURTHER, IT REQUESTS THAT IF THE GOVERNMENT ADMITS THERE HAD BEEN ELECTRONIC SURVEILLANCES OF ATTORNEYS, THE COURT ORDER A HEARING INTO THE MATTER INCLUDING WHETHER IT HAS TAINTED THE PROCEEDINGS.

ASHMORE ADVISED THAT HE HAS DISCUSSED THE ABOVE MOTIONS WITH THE DEPARTMENT. HE EXPECTS NDF JUDGE MIDDLEBROOKS TO RULE ON THE MOTION AND THE CONTEMPT CITATIONS NEXT WEEK.

ALTHOUGH NO INQUIRY HAS BEEN MADE, JACKSONVILLE IS NOT AWARE OF ANY ELECTRONIC SURVEILLANCES BY FEDERAL OR LOCAL LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES IN THE TALLAHASSEE AREA CONNECTED WITH THE VVAW PROCEEDINGS.

SOURCES AT TALLAHASSEE HAVE ADVISED OF NO VVAW ACTIVITY OR GATHERINGS OF VVAW MEMBERS IN THIS AREA.

NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED. SECRET SERVICE, JACKSONVILLE WILL BE ADVISED ORALLY OF ARRAIGNMENT. JACKSONVILLE WILL ADVISE OF PERTINENT DEVELOPMENTS.

END

GXC FBI WASHDC

NR 036 LA CODE

1224AM NITEL 8-4-72 (SENT 8-5-72) JAA

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448092)

JACKSONVILLE  
SAN ANTONIO

FROM LOS ANGELES (100-77703) 2P

*M/Edg*

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAV), REVOLUTIONARY  
ACTIVITIES.

*b7c*

[REDACTED]

RE SAN ANTONIO NITEL AUGUST FOUR INSTANT.

*b7c*

INSTANT DATE [REDACTED] WHAM-O COMPANY,

[REDACTED]

*b7c*

SAN GABRIEL, ADVISED NO LARGE OR UNUSUAL SALES TO WHOLESALERS  
IN TEXAS INVOLVING CROSS BOWS OR "WRIST ROCKET" SLINGSHOTS.

*Chy*

*b7c*

[REDACTED] ADVISED IN ADDITION TO STOPS NOW PLACED ON SALES  
OF SLINGSHOTS, STOPS WILL BE PLACED REGARDING SALES OF  
CROSS BOWS.

REC-21

100 - 44 8092 - 1779

*b7c*

[REDACTED] PROVIDED THE FOLLOWING SPECIFICATIONS OF  
WHAM-O MATE CROSS BOWS STOCK ITEM ONE HUNDRED SIX AND ONE  
HUNDRED EIGHT AS STOCK WITH THIRTY TWO ALMINUM BOW POSSESSING  
AN EIGHTY POUND PULL. THE BOW STRING IS GUARANTEED FOR  
ONE HUNDRED SHOTS. CROSS BOW POSSESSES A LOCK SAFETY

20 AUG 9 1972

END PAGE ONE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/24/94 BY [signature]

61 AUG 14 1972

LA 100-77703

PAGE TWO

MECHANISM WITH SAFETY DEVICE INCLUDED. IN THE SALE PACKET ARE THREE FIELD TYPE ARROWS, THREE TARGETS AND A QUIVER. THE PACKET WHOLESALERS FOR NINETEEN THIRTY FIVE AND RETAILS AT APPROXIMATELY THIRTY FIVE DOLLARS.

PISTOL CROSS BOW STOCK NUMBER ITEM SEVEN ONE EIGHT POSSESSES ASH STOCK PLASTIC PISTOL GRIP ALUMINUM BOW WITH FORTY FIVE POUND PULL. FOLLOWING FEATURES ON ITEM SEVEN ONE EIGHT SAME AS ITEM ONE HUNDRED SIX BOW STRING AND SAFETY MECHANISM AND ARROWS CONTAINED IN PACKET. THIS ITEM WHOLESALERS AT THIRTEEN FIFTY, AND RETAILS AT APPROXIMATELY TWENTY FIVE DOLLARS.

END

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

AUG 7 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Chambers	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Mumford	_____
Mr. Pender	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

NR004 MM PLAIN

1127AM URGENT 8-7-72 CLS

TO ACTING DIRECTOR 100-448092

ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

JACKSONVILLE

FROM MIAMI 100-16340 1P

WAW, IS - RA.

*67c*  
  
*67c*

RE MIAMI TELETYPE AUGUST FIVE, SEVENTYTWO.

ON AUGUST SEVEN, SEVENTYTWO, NINE TEN A.M., FGJ,

TALLAHASSEE, FLA., SUBPOENA FOR AUGUST EIGHT, SEVENTYTWO,

SERVED ON BY SA

END

GXC FBI WASHDC

REC-55 / 100 - 448092 - 1780

20 AUG 9 1972

*3/7/44* *SP7C/W*  
 ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE 10/24/94 BY 5063 JWA

*5 - 10*

*ID*  
*F4RS*  
 70 AUG 11 1972



FBI

Date: 8/3/72

M/72

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_

(Type in plaintext or code)

AIRTEL

AIR MAIL - REGISTERED

Via

(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-71012) (P)

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)  
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

b7c  
[Redacted]

Re Bureau nitel to Albuquerque and other offices dated 7/24/72 captioned as above.

The below-listed sources who have reported on VVAW activities in the San Francisco Bay Area in the past, were contacted on the dates indicated with negative results regarding the letter from VVAW leader SCOTT CAMIL to each VVAW regional coordinator urging demonstrations during national political conventions and encouraging VVAW members to arm themselves with various weapons, one of which was a slingshot called a "wrist rocket" which was allegedly sent with referenced letter:

b2 b7D	{	[Redacted]	7/27/72
		[Redacted]	7/28/72
		[Redacted]	7/26/72
		[Redacted]	7/31/72

ay

EX-105

- 2 - Bureau (RM)
  - 2 - Jacksonville (RM)
  - 2 - Miami (RM)
  - 2 - San Francisco
- RVS/see  
(8)

REC-5 100-448092-1781

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

3 AUG 5 1972

DECLASSIFIED BY SP6BJM

Rev. Sect.

Approved: 54 AUG 14 1972  
Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

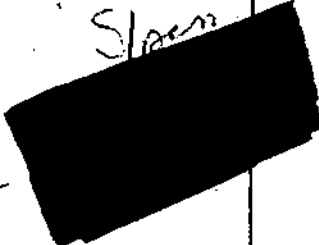
F B I

Date: 8/2/72

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)



Via A I R T E L \_\_\_\_\_  
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)  
FROM: SAC, ATLANTA (100-8910) (P)  
SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)  
IS - RA

*Slam*  


*b7c*

Re Atlanta tels to Bureau and Jacksonville,  
7/27/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are two copies each, and  
for Jacksonville seven copies each, of FD 302s reflecting  
interviews of  Walthour and  
Hood Company, Atlanta, Ga., and   
Peeler Hardware Company, Macon, Ga., which information  
was previously furnished by re Atlanta tels.

*b7c*

Atlanta following.

*us*

*Arg*

- 10*
- 2 - Bureau (Encl-6)
- 2 - Jacksonville (100-1741) (Encl-21)
- 2 - Atlanta
- TCD/vmm
- (6)

EX-105

*See memo 9+d*  
*240-150 (22012)*  
*8/8/72*  
*Hand Carried*  
*Refuse*  
*REC-5*

*100-448092-1782*

8 AUG 4 1972

Approved: *[Signature]*  
Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M

Rev. Act. Sect. *[Signature]*

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date of transcription 8/2/72

b7c

[redacted] Peeler Hardware Company, advised that in order to determine the purchaser of the "wrist rocket slingshots" between May 1 and July 6, 1972, a review, by item, of approximately 60,000 invoices with from 1 to 13 items per invoice, would be required. He advised that he had discreetly inquired of several employees in the Shipping Department as to any shipments they might recall of these "wrist rocket slingshots," however, he stated these inquiries yielded negative results.

b7c

[redacted] concluded that he would make these invoices available to the FBI for review, however, in his opinion such a review would be highly impractical.

SEARCHED INDEXED  
SERIALIZED FILED  
AUG 24 1972  
FBI - ATLANTA  
[Signature]

Interviewed on 7/27/72 at Macon, Georgia File # Atlanta 100-8910

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 7/28/72

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents, are not to be distributed outside your agency.

- 100-448092

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date of transcription 8/1/72

**[REDACTED]** Walthour And Hood Company,  
206 Rogers Street, N. E., Atlanta, Ga., advised as follows:

On June 26, 1972, under invoice number 17204, Walthour And Hood Company supplied 12 individual "wrist rocket target slingshots" to Gainesville Toyland, Inc., 1202 Main Street, Gainesville, Fla. 32601. **[REDACTED]** related that Walthour And Hood Company has made no other shipments of "wrist rocket target slingshots" to the Gainesville, Fla., area in the recent past nor has there been any recent large shipments of these items.

**[REDACTED]** also related that Walthour And Hood Company is a wholesale type business and sells its products to dealers only and not to retail purchasers. His company has supplied items including "wrist rocket target slingshots" to Woolco in Gainesville, Fla., but not in the past year.

He noted that the "wrist rocket target slingshots" which Walthour And Hood Company sells are supplied by Dura Pak, Sioux City, Iowa.

SEARCHED  
SERIALIZED  
INDEXED  
FILED  
8/24/72  
S.B. W. J. W. L.

Interviewed on 7/27/72 at Atlanta, Georgia File # Atlanta 100-8910

by JA [REDACTED] Date dictated 7/31/72

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/21/72

b7c

[REDACTED] Peeler Hardware Company, advised that his company does not serve the Gainesville, Florida, area and that he does not maintain a perpetual inventory card on "wrist rocket slingshots." He advised that according to an inventory taken on June 2, 1972, at that particular time Peeler Hardware had an inventory of two cases of "wrist rocket slingshots," 12 items per case. He advised that the only method whereby sales to a particular firm of an item could be determined would be through reviewing individual invoices. He advised that he thought it would be impractical to conduct such a review.

b7c

[REDACTED] advised that he did not know to whom the two cases of "wrist rocket slingshots" were sold, however, as of July 10, 1972, Peeler's inventory of wrist rockets was zero.

SEARCHED  
SERIALIZED  
INDEXED  
10/24/94  
S.B. [Signature]

Interviewed on 7/10/72 at Macon, Georgia File # Atlanta 100-8910

by SA [REDACTED] Date dictated 7/14/72

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100-448092-1782

FBI

Date: 8/7/72

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL \_\_\_\_\_  
(Priority)

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Winley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

FROM: SAC, WFO (100-47162)(P)

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR  
(VVAW)  
IS - RA

b7c [Redacted]

Re Tampa nitel to Bureau, 7/3/72.

b7c

Referenced communication requested WFO check Passport Office, U.S. Department of State (USDS), re passport for [Redacted]

On 8/4/72, SC [Redacted] advised current passport records, USDS, negative on [Redacted]

b7c

SEARCHED INDEXED  
SERIALIZED FILED  
DATE 10/24/94  
FBI - JIA

5- [Redacted]  
b7c

- 2 - Bureau
- 2 - Jacksonville (100-1745)
- 2 - Miami
- 1 - WFO

REC-72 / 100-448092-1783

20 AUG 9 1972

DR: sup  
(7)

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_ Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

Agent in Charge

NR 00: BT CODE

8:52 AM IMMEDIATE 8-1-72 LKS

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448092)

ATTENTION: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

MIAMI

NEW YORK (100-160644)

JACKSONVILLE (100-1745)

PORTLAND

SALT LAKE CITY

SEATTLE

FROM BUTTE (100-9147) (P) 3P

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/24/94 BY SP6 BJA/LAT

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. DeLoach	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Casper	
Mr. Cleveland	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. Dalbey	
Mr. Jenkins	
Mr. Marshall	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Parsons	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Sullivan	
Tele. Room	
Mr. Kinley	
Mr. Armstrong	
Ms. Horwig	
Mrs. Neenan	

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS - REVOLUTIONARY  
ACTIVITIES. MIREP

ON JULY THREE ONE, SEVEN TWO, A SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED  
RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST AND WHO IS FAMILIAR WITH VVAW  
ACTIVITIES IN IDAHO - MONTANA, ADVISED A CARAVAN OF VVAW MEMBERS  
WILL DEPART SEATTLE, WASHINGTON, AFTER AUGUST FIVE, NEXT.  
WILL TRAVEL VIA PORTLAND, OREGON, MOUNTAIN HOME, IDAHO, AND  
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH, PICKING UP VVAW MEMBERS EN ROUTE TO THE  
REPUBLICAN CONVENTION, MIAMI BEACH, FLORIDA. TRAVEL TO BE BY  
BUS. DRIVERS AND VVAW LEADERSHIP HAVE BEEN GIVEN SPECIFIC  
INSTRUCTIONS AS TO TRAVEL ROUTES, DAILY STOPS, AND PERSONAL  
EQUIPMENT TO BE CARRIED BY MEMBERS. AT THE SAME TIME, CARAVAN  
DEPARTS SEATTLE, A TRUCK, DESCRIPTION UNKNOWN, WILL LEAVE  
SEATTLE CARRYING ONE HUNDRED M SIXTEEN RIFLES AND BETWEEN  
FOUR AND SIX THOUSAND ROUNDS OF AMMUNITION. TRUCK TO TRAVEL



UNRECORDED COPY

Mc

REC-8 100-448092-178

14 AUG 8 1972

34 AUG 1 1972  
AUG 10 1972

5-16

PAGE TWO

BT (100-9147)

DIFFERENT ROUTE THAN CARAVAN AND TO HAVE NO CONNECTION WITH CARAVAN, BUT WILL BE AVAILABLE AT SHORT DISTANCE FROM VVAW'S MAIN CONTINGENT AT MIAMI.

ACCORDING TO SOURCE, INFORMATION CONCERNING TRUCK CARRYING WEAPONS AND AMMUNITION IS GENERAL CONVERSATION AMONG VVAW MEMBERS AT "THE COVERED WAGON" (A GI COFFEE HOUSE AT MOUNTAIN HOME, IDAHO).

SOURCE STATES MONTANA-IDAHO VVAW MEMBERS ARE TO HOLD "CAMP OUT" AT THE COVERED WAGON ON AUGUST FOUR - FIVE, NEXT, AT WHICH TIME LATEST INSTRUCTIONS CONCERNING TRAVEL TO REPUBLICAN CONVENTION WILL BE FURNISHED AND PLANS FORMULATED.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

SOURCE IS [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

FD-THREE ZERO TWO BEING PREPARED.

SEATTLE AND PORTLAND THROUGH SOURCES ATTEMPT TO OBTAIN PERTINENT INFORMATION RE AMMUNITION TRUCK, ROUTE OF TRAVEL

END PAGE TWO

62  
57D



PAGE THREE

BT (100-9147)

AND DEPARTURE DATE.

END.

DCW

FBI WASH DC

[REDACTED]

67c

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Pennington	_____
Mr. Rogers	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

*XPT*

NR 005 MM CODE

320PM URGENT 7-27-72 CLS

TO ACTING DIRECTOR 100-448092

ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

JACKSONVILLE 100-1745

TAMPA

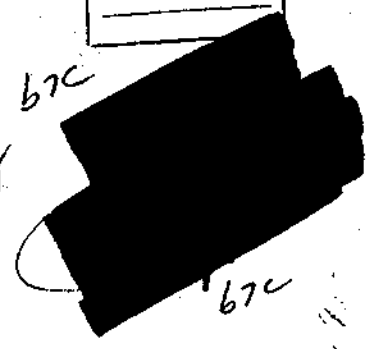
LITTLE ROCK

NEW ORLEANS

FROM MIAMI 100-16340

5P

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/24/94 BY SP6 BJA/ML



VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW). IS - RA.

ON EVENING JULY TWENTYSIX, SEVENTYTWO [REDACTED] (CONCEAL)  
[REDACTED] ADVISED THAT [REDACTED]

b7c  
b7D

*Mc*

100-448092-1785

PURPOSE OF MEETING WAS TO PROTEST FEDERAL  
GRAND JURY INDICTMENTS OF VVAW LEADERS. PRINCIPAL SPEAKER WAS  
TO HAVE BEEN DONALD P. PERDUE. PERDUE UNABLE TO APPEAR AS  
WAS STILL IN CUSTODY OF THE U.S. MARSHAL, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA.  
AUDIENCE WAS APPROXIMATELY TWENTYFIVE, INCLUDING ABOUT FIFTEEN  
"STRAIGHTS" AND TEN "FREAKS" (LONG-HAIRED, WITH DISTINCTIVE

EX-114 REC-41

100-448092-1785

END PAGE ONE  
34 AUG 14 1972

AUG 30 1972



b7c

MM 100-16340

PAGE TWO

CLOTHING SUCH AS PARTS OF OLD MILITARY UNIFORMS). MAIN  
SPEAKER WAS ALTON C. FOSS, ONE OF INDICTED VVAW LEADERS.  
AMONG HIS REMARKS WERE THE FOLLOWING:

GROUP DECISION MADE SIX INDICTED VVAW LEADERS NOT TO PARTICIPATE IN NON-DELEGATE DEMONSTRATIONS AT FORTHCOMING REPUBLICAN NATIONAL CONVENTION (RNC), MIAMI BEACH, NOR EVEN TO BE IN MIAMI AREA AT THAT TIME. HE IS ONLY ONE OF THOSE INDICTED NOT CURRENTLY RESTRICTED TO NORTHERN DIVISION, FLORIDA. HE WILL USE THIS TRAVEL RIGHT TO CONDUCT SPEAKING TOURS THROUGHOUT FLORIDA TO RAISE FUNDS FOR LEGAL EXPENSES.

STEVE DUPUI WILL BE IN CHARGE OF WHATEVER VVAW ACTIVITIES ARE CONDUCTED DURING THE RNC. THESE ACTIVITIES WILL BE LIMITED AS VVAW GROUPS THROUGHOUT THE COUNTRY ARE BEING ADVISED NOT TO COME TO MIAMI BEACH FOR THE RNC.

[REDACTED] ADVISED THAT THE GROUP DECIDED NOT TO PARTICIPATE IN THE RNC, IS FIRM, EVEN IF TRAVEL RESTRICTION LIFTED FOR OTHER FIVE INDICTEES.

[REDACTED] ALSO SAID HE WANTED TO GET TOGETHER WITH [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] AT LATER DATE [REDACTED]

END PAGE TWO

b7c  
b7D

PAGE THREE

[REDACTED] THAT HE INTENDS TO REASSERT HIS INFLUENCE [REDACTED] VVAW AND TO REDIRECT IT ALONG ORIGINAL, NON-VIOLENT LINES, AS A MEANS OF PROTESTING CONTINUATION OF WAR IN VIETNAM.

RECEIVING OFFICES NOTE FOSS STATEMENT THAT NATIONAL EFFORTS BEING MADE TO DISCOURAGE VVAW PARTICIPATION AT RNC CONTRADICTED BY RECEIPT OF CONTINUING INFORMATION CONCERNING FORMATION OF AUTO CARAVANS BY VVAW UNITS THROUGHOUT COUNTRY, DESTINATION RNC, MIAMI BEACH.

[REDACTED] ALSO ADVISED THAT HIS IMPRESSION [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] WAS THAT [REDACTED] WAS IN GAINESVILLE, FLORIDA [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] WILL ATTEMPT TO SUBTLY VERIFY THIS IMPRESSION IN FUTURE CONVERSATIONS WITH [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] DESCRIBED [REDACTED] TRUE NAME [REDACTED] AS [REDACTED] WHITE MALE, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] HE WAS IN THE U.S. AIR FORCE

END PAGE THREE

b7c  
b7d

9/12  
VIETNAM

PAGE FOUR

AND SERVED IN VIETNAM [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] HE IS WORKING [REDACTED] PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT UNKNOWN.

B. [REDACTED]

*Ala* [REDACTED] HAS HEARD NOTHING FROM [REDACTED] *Ala* [REDACTED] SINCE [REDACTED] EARLY LAST WEEK [REDACTED]

ON JULY TWENTYSEVEN, SEVENTYTWO [REDACTED] (CONCEAL) ADVISED THAT [REDACTED] TELEPHONED HIM [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] TO EFFECT THAT [REDACTED] VERY HEAVILY INVOLVED WITH VVAW [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

TAMPA AT ST. PETERSBURG, DETERMINE ROLE OF [REDACTED] IN VVAW ENCAMPMENT.

TAMPA ALSO KEEP MIAMI ADVISED ON CONTINUING BASIS OF DEVELOPMENTS IN PROPOSED VETERANS MARCH FOR PEACE, FT. PIERCE TO MIAMI BEACH, REPORTEDLY BY TAMPA TO FORM AUGUST TWELVE,  
END PAGE FOUR

67C  
67D

PAGE FIVE

SEVENTYTWO AT FT. PIERCE AND LEAVE FOR MIAMI BEACH FOLLOWING  
MORNING.

MIAMI HAS PENDING INVESTIGATIONS RE [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] b7c

MIAMI HAS OPENED COMINFIL -VVAW INVESTIGATION RE PREVIOUS  
ALLEGATION THAT CP MEMBER ATTENDED ABOVE JULY TWENTYFOUR,  
SEVENTYTWO HOLLYWOOD PROTEST MEETING AND IS CURRENTLY ACTIVE  
WITH LOCAL VVAW.

MIAMI BY JULY TWENTYSIX AIRTEL FURNISHED PHOTOGRAPH AND

b7c DESCRIPTION OF [REDACTED] TO JACKSONVILLE, [REDACTED]

b7D [REDACTED] FOR IDENTIFICATION EFFORTS BY THOSE OFFICES.

END

WA PLS ACK

FWB FBI WASH DC ACK FOR ONE

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

AUG 6 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Bell	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Mr. Harwig	_____
Mr. Pennington	_____

NR 022 DE CODE

334 PM 8-6-72 NITEL SLM

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

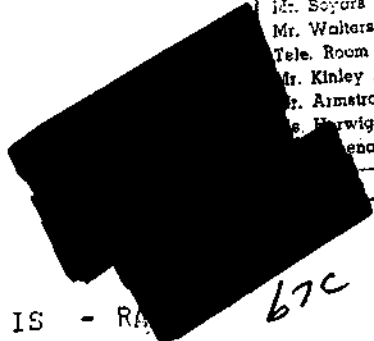
CINCINNATI

MIAMI

NEW YORK

FROM DETROIT (120-39271) 2P

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW) IS - RA



b7c

b7c

SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFO IN PAST ADVISED EIGHT SIX, INSTANT THAT TWENTY PERSONS ATTENDED MICHIGAN VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW) STATE CONVENTION HELD EIGHT FIVE SEVENTYTWO, STUDENT UNION MICHIGAN STATE UNIVERSITY (MSU) EAST LANSING, MICHIGAN. WILLIAM MARSHAL FROM DETROIT WAS VOTED OUT OF HIS POSITION AS REGIONAL COORDINATOR, HE WAS REPLACED BY RONALD MCCLELLAN A VETERAN WITH A SEVENTY PERCENT DISABILITY. MARSHAL RECEIVED A SYMPATHY VOTE AND WAS ELECTED TO POSITION AS STATE COORDINATOR.

A CENTRAL COMMITTEE WAS FORMED AND WILL BE COMPOSED OF TWO DELEGATES FROM EACH ACTIVE CHAPTER WHICH AT PRESENT TIME INCLUDES DETROIT, ANN ARBOR, AND EAST LANSING. CENTRAL COMMITTEE WILL MEET EIGHT FIFTEEN SEVENTYTWO TO FINALISE PLANS FOR TRIP TO REPUBLICAN NATIONAL CONVENTION IN MIAMI. CURRENT PLANS CALL

END PAGE ONE

54 AUG 14 1972

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/24/94 BY SP6 BJA/VA

100-448092-1786

AUG 9 1972

RECEIVED

5 - Jf

PAGE TWO

DE 100-39271

FOR MICHIGAN CONTINGENT TO JOIN MOTOR CONVOY IN DAYTON, OHIO ON  
EIGHT EIGHTEEN SEVENTYTWO. VVAW WILL BE ONLY ONE OF MANY GROUPS IN  
CONVOY.

DURING STATE CONVENTION SEVERAL PROPOSALS WERE MADE TO INVOLVE  
VVAW IN ISSUESUCH AS BUSSING TO ACHIEVE INTEGRATION. ALL WERE  
DEFEATED.

VVAW IN MICHIGAN WILL FOCUS ON BEING AN ORGANIZATION AGAINST THE  
WAR IN VIETNAM AND WILL DIRECT ITS ENERGYS TOWARD AN EDUCATIONAL  
PLATFORM RATHER THAN AN ACTION PLATFORM.

MICHIGAN CONTINGENT TO REPUBLICAN CONVENTION DOES NOT PLAN  
TO BE INVOLVED IN MILITANT ACTIVITY HOWEVER THERE IS SOMEFEELING  
THAT OTHER GROUPS HAVE BEEN SAVING THEIR ENERGY, MONEY AND  
MILITANCY FOR REPUBLICAN CONVENTION.

SECRET SERVICE DETROIT ADVISED.

NO LHM FOLLOWS.

ADMIN:

SOURCE IS [REDACTED]

END

DSS FBI WA DC CLR

62  
67D



Mr. Felt	.....
Mr. Bates	.....
Mr. Bishop	.....
Mr. Callahan	.....
Mr. Campbell	.....
Mr. Cleveland	.....
Mr. Conrad	.....
Mr. Dalbey	.....
Mr. Jenkins	.....
Mr. Marshall	.....
Mr. Miller	.....
Mr. Ponder	.....
Mr. Soyars	.....
Mr. Walters	.....
Tele. Room	.....
Mr. Kinley	.....
Mr. Armstrong	.....
Ms. Herwig	.....
Mrs. Neenan	.....

NR003 MM CODE  
 PM URGE 8-3-72 CLS  
 TO ACTING DIRECTOR 100-448092

ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION  
 JACKSONVILLE 100-1745  
 TAMPA  
 MILWAUKEE  
 NEW YORK

FROM MIAMI 100-16340 4P

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW) IS - RA.

ON AUGUST TWO, SEVENTYTWO, [REDACTED]  
 ADVISED THAT [REDACTED]  
 [REDACTED] ACCOMPANIED BY [REDACTED]  
 [REDACTED]  
 [REDACTED]  
 [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] ACCORDING TO [REDACTED] WERE [REDACTED]  
 DON PERDUE (INDICTED VVAW LEADER) [REDACTED] VVAW  
 AREA COORDINATORS, NAMES NOT FURNISHED BY [REDACTED] ACCORDING  
 TO [REDACTED] FOUR HUNDRED PERSONS

END PAGE ONE

b7c [REDACTED]  
 b7c [REDACTED]  
 b7c [REDACTED]  
 b7c [REDACTED]

2  
 7D  
 b7c

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE 10/24/94 BY SP6 B. J. W. D.

AUG 9 1972

5 [Handwritten Signature]

MM 100-1634-0

PAGE TWO

HAVE ALREADY PROMISED TO PARTICIPATE IN NEW YORK VVAW AUTO  
CARAVAN TO MIAMI BEACH FOR THE REPUBLICAN NATIONAL  
CONVENTION (RNC)

[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] FOLLOWING ADDRESS FOR TRANSMITTAL OF  
VVAW DEFENSE FUNDS: DEFENSE FUND, LEWIS STATE BAN, TWO  
ONE FIVE SOUTH MONROE ST., TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA.

[REDACTED] SCOTT CAMIL WOULD ALMOST CERTAINLY  
BE IN MIAMI AREA FOR RNC.

[REDACTED] MENTIONED NO TALK OF GUN SHIPMENTS [REDACTED] AND HAS  
NOT INDICATED TO DATE ANY LOCAL STOCKPIPING OF WEAPONS BY VVAW.  
[REDACTED] TALKED MAINLY OF EFFORTS TO BRING ABOUT LARGE VVAW  
REPRESENTATION AT RNC.

ACCORDING TO [REDACTED] VVAW HPES TO AGAIN SECURE CAMPSITES  
AT FLAMINGO PARK, MIAMI BEACH AND WILL ALSO ATTEMPT TO OBTAIN  
END PAGE TWO

b7c  
b7D

MM 10-16340

PAGE THREE

USE OF LUMMUS PARK, MIAMI BEACH FOR POSSIBLE VVAW FLAMINGO PARK OVERFLOW.

[REDACTED] INDICATED THAT AL HUBBARD (NATIONAL VVAW OFFICER) HAS REPORTEDLY BEEN DISMISSED FROM VVAW BECAUSE HE WANTED TO MAKE PRESS RELEASE CONCEEDING THAT INDICTED VVAW MEMBERS GUILTY (PROBABLE BECAUSE OF PRESS RELEASE TO "CUT OUT INDICES FROM MAIN BODY OF VVAW IN PUBLIC MIND").

SOURCE FURTHER ADVISED THAT RENNIE DAVIS (CHICAGO SEVEN DEFENDANT) AT [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] (IT IS NOTED THAT DAVIS AND ASSOCIATES PUBLICLY ANNOUNCED SEVERAL DAYS AGO THEY WERE BEGINNING A HUNGER STRIKE AS PROTEST OF WAR IN VIETNAM.

SOURCE RECALLS THAT PRIOR TO VVAW INDICTMENTS LAST MONTH, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

PROCEEDS

END PAGE THREE

b7c  
b7D

MM 100-16340

PAGE FOUR

[REDACTED] PRESUMABLY TO SCOTT CAMIL VVAW  
GROUP) . . [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] HAS MENTIONED NOTHING TO DATE ABOUT SPECIFIC VVAW  
PLANS FOR RNC, EXCEPT THAT EFFORTS BEING MADE TO PERSUADE  
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION HOSPITAL, MIAMI, PATIENTS, PARTICULARLY  
VIETNAM AMPUTEES, TO PARTICIPATE IN VVAW ACTIVITIES AT RNC.  
HOSPITAL AUTHORITIES ARE RESISTING EFFORTS REGARDING AMPUTEES,  
CLAIMING THEY CAN NOT ALLOW SUCH PATIENTS TO LEAVE HOSPITAL  
EXCEPT UNDER SUPERVISION OF AUTHORIZED MEDICS. VVAW CURRENTLY  
UNABLE TO MEET THIS CONDITION.

b7c  
b7D

[REDACTED] THAT NEW VVAW CHARTER AT ST. PETERSBURG  
HAS ONE HUNDRED FIFTY MEMBERS, OF WHOM FIFTEEN OR TWENTY  
ATTEND WEEKLY MEETINGS. [REDACTED] CONSIDERS THIS A GOOD PERCENTAGE.

MILWAUKEE AND NEW YORK ADVISE WHETHER AL HUBBARD  
DISMISSED FROM VVAW, POSSIBLY AT RECENT VVAW NATIONAL STEERING  
COMMITTEE MEETING, MILWAUKEE.

JACKSONVILLE NOTE LEWIS STATE BANK DEFENSE FUND  
INFORMATION.

END

FBI VDM WASH DC

CLR

cc - [REDACTED] b7c

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

DATE: 8/4/72

FROM: ~~DE~~ SAC, HOUSTON (100-12219) (P)

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR  
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

ReBulet to Legat, Ottawa, 7/28/72; and Legat, Ottawa  
letter to the Bureau, 7/13/72.

Houston indices contain no information identifiable  
with individuals set forth in referenced Legat, Ottawa letter.

10/24/94

SBLWJ/WV

EX-105

REC-21

100-448092-1788

- 2 - Bureau (RM)
- 1 - Houston

WJS:jam  
(3)

22 AUG 9 1972

Rev. Act. Sect.

1cc OTT INFO  
5/24/72  
R/S  
R/S

62 AUG 24 1972



Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

JUL 11 1972  
TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Mr. Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Holmes	_____
Mr. Gandy	_____

NR 005 SI CODED

11:48 PM NITEL 073072 DES

✓ TO: ACTING DIRECTOR (ATTENTION: DID)  
KANSAS CITY

FROM: SPRINGFIELD (100-12685)

b7c [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] b7c

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW) THREE DAY MEETING,  
LAKE OF THE WOODS, CHAMPAIGN COUNTY, ILLINOIS, JULY  
TWENTY-EIGHT THROUGH THIRTY, NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO,  
PREPARATION FOR TRAVEL TO REPUBLICAN NATIONAL CONVENTION.  
IS-VVAW.

b7c

[REDACTED] CHAMPAIGN COUNTY

SHERIFF'S OFFICE, URBANA, ILL., ADVISED ON SEVEN THIRTY EX-105  
SEVENTYTWO THAT THE NUMBER OF PARTICIPANTS IN THE  
CAPTIONED VVAW GATHERING AT THE LAKE OF THE WOODS, MAHOMET,  
ILL. REMAINED BETWEEN FORTY AND FIFTY PEOPLE INCLUDING  
b7c FEMALES AND DEPENDENT CHILDREN. [REDACTED] ADVISED THAT THE  
ONLY ACTIVITIES IN WHICH THE PARTICIPANTS ENGAGED INVOLVED  
b7c ANOTHER SOFTBALL GAME AND SWIMMING. [REDACTED] ADDED THAT  
NOTHING WHICH COULD BE CONSTRUED AS A POLITICAL DEMONSTRATION  
TOOK PLACE THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE WEEKEND.

REC-19

100-448092-1789

AUG 8 1972

LOCAL AGENCIES ADVISED.

END PAGE ONE

AUG 11 1972

AUG 10 1972 UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 02/1/94 BY SP6BJM

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

SI 100-12685

PAGE TWO

ADMINISTRATIVE: RE SPRINGFIELD TEL SEVEN TWENTY -  
NINE LAST.

DISSEMINATION OF ABOVE INFORMATION, WITH THE  
EXCEPTION OF THE ADMINISTRATIVE PORTION, WAS MADE TO  
SECRET SERVICE, SPRINGFIELD, ILL., ONE TWELFTH MI GROUP,  
CHICAGO, ILL.; TWELFTH DISTRICT OSI, CHANUTE AFB, ILL.;  
MISO, ST. LOUIS, MO.; AND U.S.A., E.D.I., EAST ST. LOUIS, ILL.  
NO LHM FOLLOWS.

LEAD [REDACTED]

67D

[REDACTED] PREPARE APPROPRIATE COMMUNICATION FOR DISSEMINATION  
OF PERTINENT INFORMATION AND WILL FURNISH SPRINGFIELD WITH  
COMPREHENSIVE FD - THREE ZERO SIX FOR INCLUSION IN LHM.

END

EJF FBI WASH DC

[REDACTED] 67C

CODE

TELETYPE

NITEL

8/8/72

TO SACS JACKSONVILLE (100-1745)

b7c 1 - [redacted]  
1 - [redacted]

FROM ACTING DIRECTOR FBI (100-448092)

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS - REV ACT.

REBU TELEPHONE CALL TO JACKSONVILLE AUGUST SEVEN LAST.

THIS CONFIRMS TELEPHONIC INSTRUCTIONS ISSUED JACKSONVILLE AUGUST SEVEN LAST BASED ON REQUESTS FROM DEPARTMENT IN CONNECTION WITH CASE INVOLVING SIX INDICTED VVAW MEMBERS. FOR EVIDENTIARY PURPOSES, JACKSONVILLE INSTRUCTED TO CHECK TOLL CALL RECORDS FOR ANY TELEPHONE LISTED TO WANG DANG DOODLE (WDD) AND DETERMINE RECORD OF LONG DISTANCE CALLS PLACED TO SAUNDERS ARCHERY COMPANY, COLUMBUS, NEBRASKA, DURING LATE JUNE, SEVENTY-TWO. PREPARE FD DASH THREE ZERO TWO. PROMPTLY INTERVIEW MEMBERS OF YOUNG AMERICANS FOR FREEDOM WHO RESIDE IN HOUSE ADJACENT TO SCOTT CAMIL'S RESIDENCE AND WHO OBSERVED DEMONSTRATION OF WRIST ROCKETS DURING MAY LAST. SUBMIT FD DASH THREE ZERO TWO.

IN VIEW OF FACT [redacted] WAS INTERVIEWED AND NOT COOPERATIVE AND TO APPEAR BEFORE FEDERAL GRAND JURY (FGJ), TALLAHASSEE AUGUST EIGHT INSTANT, JACKSONVILLE INSTRUCTED TO OBTAIN PHOTOGRAPHS

b7c  
b3  
(RULE 6(e))

- Felt \_\_\_\_\_
- Bates \_\_\_\_\_
- Bishop \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Campbell \_\_\_\_\_
- Cleveland \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- Dalbey \_\_\_\_\_
- Jenkins \_\_\_\_\_
- Marshall \_\_\_\_\_
- Miller, E.S. \_\_\_\_\_
- Ponder \_\_\_\_\_
- Soyars \_\_\_\_\_
- Walters \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Kinley \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Armstrong \_\_\_\_\_
- Ms. Higgins \_\_\_\_\_
- Mrs. Neenan \_\_\_\_\_

RLP:mcm (4)  
mcm

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

REC-73 100-448092-179

EX-114

3 AUG 9 1972

SEE NOTE PAGE TWO

TELETYPE

36 AUG 10 1972

TELETYPE UNIT

10/24/94 [handwritten initials]

[handwritten mark]

[handwritten initials]

[handwritten initials]



TELETYPE TO JACKSONVILLE AND [REDACTED] 67D  
RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)  
100-448092

OF [REDACTED] WHILE HE IS IN TALLAHASSEE. UPON RECEIPT OF PHOTOGRAPHS,  
JACKSONVILLE IMMEDIATELY FORWARD TO [REDACTED]  
IN ATTEMPT TO IDENTIFY [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] WHEN PHOTOGRAPHS AVAILABLE, DISPLAY USING NUMEROUS  
PHOTOGRAPHS FOR ELIMINATION PURPOSES AND PROMPTLY SUBMIT FD DASH THREE  
ZERO TWO.

DEPARTMENT HAS REQUESTED UTILIZATION OF INFORMATION FURNISHED BY  
[REDACTED] IN AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF SEARCH WARRANT  
FOR PREMISES OF WDD IN ORDER TO SEIZE WRIST ROCKETS, IF THERE.

JACKSONVILLE INSTRUCTED TO PROVIDE TWENTY-FOUR HOUR SURVEILLANCE OF  
WDD TO INSURE ROCKETS NOT REMOVED UNTIL SERVICE OF SEARCH WARRANT.

JACKSONVILLE WILL BE IMMEDIATELY ADVISED IF AND WHEN SEARCH WARRANT TO  
BE ISSUED BASED ON AFFIDAVIT BEING PREPARED BY DEPARTMENT. ADDITIONAL  
INSTRUCTIONS WILL BE FORTHCOMING AT THAT TIME. [REDACTED]

62  
67D  
67C

NOTE:

FGJ, Tallahassee, returned indictment 7/13/72 against six VVAW  
members for violation of Federal statutes. Based on extensive file  
review at FBI Headquarters and in conversations with Departmental  
Attorney Guy L. Goodwin, handling case, certain specific leads being  
set for expeditious handling for purpose of developing physical  
evidence for an introduction at trial. Requests contained above  
from Departmental Attorney Goodwin during conversation with Supervisor  
[REDACTED] Domestic Intelligence Division, on 8/7/72. Telephonic  
instructions to Jacksonville to Supervisor [REDACTED] Jacksonville  
Division, from Supervisor [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] Revolutionary Activities section, DID.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

AUG 8 1972  
TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. DeLoach	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Bishop	
Mr. Casper	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Gale	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Sullivan	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Trotter	
Mr. Tele. Rm.	
Mr. Holmes	
Miss Gandy	

7  
#002 TP CODE

3-205 PM URGENT 8-8-72 BLW

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448092)

ATTENTION: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

JACKSONVILLE (100-1745)

MIAMI (100-16340)

FROM TAMPA (100-2514) (P) 2P

[REDACTED] b7c  
[REDACTED] b7c

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS - REVOLUTIONARY  
ACTIVITIES.

[REDACTED] b7c

ON AUGUST EIGHT, SEVENTYTWO, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] ST. PETERSBURG, FLORIDA, POLICE DEPARTMENT, AD-  
VISED [REDACTED] VVAW, HAD JUST STATED TO HIM THAT SINCE HE  
IS DUE TO REPORT TO TALLAHASSEE TO APPEAR IN COURT AT TWO P.M.,  
ON AUGUST NINE, SEVENTYTWO, VVAW CAMPED AT ST. PETERSBURG,  
FLORIDA, HAS CALLED OFF ALL PLANNED DEMONSTRATIONS IN THE ST.  
PETERSBURG AREA. VVAW NOW INTENDS TO REST UP FOR A LONG MARCH  
FROM FT. PIERCE, FLORIDA, TO MIAMI, FLORIDA STARTING AUGUST  
TWELVE, SEVENTYTWO.

[REDACTED] b7c  
Z

[REDACTED] ALSO KNOWN AS [REDACTED] VVAW MEMBER, CAMPED  
IN ST. PETERSBURG, FLORIDA, ADVISED [REDACTED] THAT HE INTENDS TO

EX-110  
REC-88  
100-448092-1792

2 AUG 10 1972

END PAGE ONE

80 AUG 16 1972

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 12/4/94 BY SP6 BJS/MS

[Handwritten signature]

PAGE TWO

TP 100-2514

TRAVEL TO PENNSYLVANIA FIRST ON EMERGENCY PERSONAL BUSINESS  
BUT WILL THEN TRAVEL FROM PENNSYLVANIA TO MIAMI, FLORIDA, BE-  
FORE AUGUST FOURTEEN, SEVENTYTWO.

VVAW IS A NATIONAL VETERANS ORGANIZATION WHOSE FIRST  
PUBLISHED OBJECTIVE IS TO "DEMAND AN IMMEDIATE CESSATION OF  
FIGHTING AND A WITHDRAWAL OF TROOPS FROM INDOCHINA."

LOCAL AUTHORITITES, MI, SECRET SERVICE, AND USA, TAMPA,  
COGNIZANT.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

RE TAMPA TELETYPE TO ACTING DIRECTOR, AUGUST EIGHT INSTANT.

LOCAL DISSEMINATION BEING MADE. NO LHM FOLLOWS.

END

DSS FBI WA DC CLR

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

AUG 3 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	_____
Mr. Pender	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

NR 018 TP CODE

9:24 PM NITEL 8-3-72 DJC

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448092)

JACKSONVILLE (100-1745)

MIAMI (100-16340)

FROM TAMPA (100-2514) 2 PAGES

RE: VIETNAM VERERANS AGAINST THE WAR; IS - RA.

b7c [REDACTED]

b7c [REDACTED]

A SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED ON EIGHT THREE SEVENTYTWO, LEADERS IN THE LOCAL VVAW, ST. PETERSBURG, FLA., STATED SCOTT CAMIL, VVAW LEADER FROM GAINSVILLE, FLA., WOULD BE AT THE VVAW CAMP, TOYTOWN DUMP, ST. PETERSBURG, FLA., FOR THE COMING WEEKEND. CAMIL WOULD BE PRESENT FOR THE OPEN HOUSE TO BE HELD THIS WEEKEND AT THE CAMP.

SOURCE ALSO ADVISED VVAW HAVING DIFFICULTY OBTAINING PERMIT FROM CITY OF FT. PIERCE, FLA., TO HOLD MARCH. CITY WANTS ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS FOR PERMIT AND VVAW REFUSES TO PAY. WILLIARDO AUG 10 1972 T. MOORE, TAMPA VVAW MARCH COORDINATOR, STATED MARCH WILL BE HELD WITH OR WITHOUT PERMIT AND THE CITY OF FT. PIERCE CAN

END PAGE ONE

58 AUG 15 1972

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

10/24/94 SPC/BJP/LLP

[REDACTED] b7c

Adm. Serv. Div.

PAGE TWO

ARREST ALL FIVE THOUSAND MARCHERS IF THEY WANT."

ON EIGHT THREE SEVENTYTWO, [REDACTED]

*b7c*  
[REDACTED] DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY, ST. PETERSBURG,  
ADVISED SCOTT CAMIL IS PRESENTLY AT THE VVAW CAMP, TOYTOWN DUMP,  
ST. PETERSBURG. ST. PETERSBURG AUTHORITIES ARE FOLLOWING HIS  
ACTIVITIES.

SECRET SERVICE MI AND USA TAMPA ADVISED.

- ADMINISTRATIVE -

*b2*  
*b7D* SOURCE IS [REDACTED]  
TAMPA, AT ST. PETERSBURG, WILL MAINTAIN CONTACT WITH  
SOURCES AND REPORT ACTIVITIES OF CAMIL.

NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED.

END

HOLD

RMS FBI WA DC

ACK SIX

*cc.* [REDACTED]

*b7c*

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

*Handwritten initials and marks*

*Handwritten initials*

NR 059 NY CODE

1125PM URGENT 8-3-72 BGW

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

ATTN: DID

JACKSONVILLE

MIAMI

WASHINGTON FIELD

FROM NEW YORK 5P

REC 68

b7c

b7c

b7c

b7c

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS-  
REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES <sup>00</sup> 99:NY

SOURCE, RELIABLE IN THE PAST, ADVISED AUGUST THREE,  
INSTANT, VVAW SPONSORED WINTER SOLDIER INVESTIGATION (WSI) ON  
SUBJECT OF DRUG ADDICTION OF SERVICEMEN AND VETERANS HELD IN  
AUDITORIUM ON FIRST FLOOR OF BARAUCH COLLEGE, LEXINGTON AVENUE  
END PAGE ONE

*Handwritten initials 'mc'*

REC 68

100-44802-1794

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/24/94 BY SP6/BJA/WJA

AUG 10 1972

56 AUG 15 1972

Deleted Copy  
by Letter 3/12/75  
Per FCIA Request  
*hand delivered*  
*pmr*

*Handwritten initials 'S-T'*  
b7c

PAGE TWO

AND TWENTY THIRD STREET, NYC, AUGUST TWO, LAST, BETWEEN HOURS OF TWELVE NOON AND FIVE PM AND SEVEN FIFTEEN PM AND TEN FIFTEEN PM AFTERNOON SESSION ATTENDED BY ABOUT SEVENTY FIVE PERSONS. MAIN DISCUSSION ON DRUG ADDICTION LEAD BY MEMBERS OF WHITE LIGHTNING A DRUG ADDICTION REHABILITATION CENTER, BRONX, NEW YORK.

EVENING SESSION ATTENDED BY ABOUT ONE HUNDRED PERSONS INCLUDING ED DAMATO, VVAW REGIONAL COORDINATOR FOR NY AND PUERTO RICO; [REDACTED] MEMBERS OF VVAW NEW YORK REGIONAL STAFF; DEL ROSARIO, VVAW NATIONAL COORDINATOR; [REDACTED] VVAW MEMBER, NYC; [REDACTED] VVAW MEMBER FORM PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA; [REDACTED] VVAW MEMBER FROM ALASKA; ANNE BALSAN, MEMBER OF STEERING COMMITTEE, FIFTH AVENUE VIETNAM PEACE PARADE COMMITTEE (FAVPPC); [REDACTED] STAFF MEMBER FAVPPC; ANN HIRSCHMAN, MEMBER NATIONAL OFFICE STAFF, VVAW, NYC. HIRSCH ACTED AS CHAIRMAN. AFFAIR CONSISTED OF TALKS BY PANEL MEMBERS, LARRY WEISS AND NEAL CAWLEY (PHONETIC), COMMITTEE OF CONCERNED

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

57C

7

1794

END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

ASIAN SCHOLARS, NYC, THREE MEMBERS OF A DRUG ADDICTION REHABILITATION CENTER, NYC, AND DEL ROSARIO AND GARY THOMAS. TALKS DEALT WITH EXPERIENCES IN VIETNAM AND DRUG PROBLEM AMONG SERVICEMEN IN VIETNAM. WSI WILL CONCLUDE AUGUST THREE, SEVENTY TWO, WITH DISCUSSION ON METHADONE MAINTENANCE PROGRAM.

BETWEEN AFTERNOON AND EVENING SESSIONS, [REDACTED]

b7c  
b7D

[REDACTED]

IT WAS LEARNED THAT OPERATION LAST PATROL ( OLP ), VVAW AUTOMOBILE CARAVANS FROM VARIOUS PARTS OF COUNTRY TRAVELING TO MIAMI, FLORIDA, FOR REPUBLICAN NATIONAL CONVENTION (RNC), IS PROCEEDING WELL WITH EXCEPTION OF NYC AREA WHERE OBTAINING AUTOMOBILES HAS BEEN PROBLEM. FAVPPE IS TO PUBLISH LEAFLE ON OLP TO RECRUIT PEOPLE FROM NYC AREA. LEAFLET TO BE DISTRIBUTED AT ANTIWAR RALLY, NYC, AUGUST FIVE NEXT. ABOUT TWO THOUSAND PERSONS NATIONWIDE EXPECTED AT THIS TIME TO CONVERGE ON MIAMI IN

PE

END PAGE THREE

1794



PAGE FOUR

OLP CARAVANS. THREE BUSES HAVE BEEN OBTAINED IN WASHINGTON, DC TO JOIN EAS COAST CARAVAN. CONVERGENCE OF AL CARAVANS AT JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA, SCHEDULED FOR AUGUST TWENTY, NEXT PRIOR TO MOVE ON MIAMI, MIGHT BE CHANGED TO GAINESVILLE, FLORIDA, IF CARAVANS ARE LARGE BECAUSE OF TOUGH REPUTATION OF JACKSONVILLE POILICE DEPARTMENT.

IT WAS LEARNED THAT DAIVD DELLINGER AND PAUL MAYER, *ELG* PEOPLES COALITION FOR PEACE AND JUSTICE (PCPJ) LEADERS, CURRENTLY IN MIAMI, BEGAN AN INDEFINITE HUNGER STRIKE AUGUST ONE, LAST, UNTIL US BOMBING OF NORTH VIETNAM OR WAR IN VIETNAM ENDS. RENNIE DAVIS AND CAROL KITCHENS, PCPJ LEADERS IN MIAMI, BEGAN THIRTY DAY HUNGER STRIKE, AUGUST ONE, LAST.

VVAW IS NATIONAL ORGANIZATION COMPOSED PRIMARLY OF VETERANS OF WAR VIETNAM WHICH HAS CONDUCTED ANTI-VIETNAM WAR DEMONSTRATIONS IN PAST.

FAVPPC IS NYC ANTI-VIETNAM COORDINATING COMMITTEE.

CCAS IS SMALL GROUP OF PROFESSORS AND STUDENTS INTERESTED IN STUDYING CHINA.

END PAGE FOUR

1974

PAGE FIVE

ADMINISTRATIVE: RENVTEL TO BUREAU, DETROIT, ET AL, JULY TWENTY SIX, LAS, BUREAU NITEL TO BUTTEE, ET AL, AUGUST ONE, LAST AND MIAMI TEL TO BUREAU, JACKSONVILLE, AUGUST THREE, INSTANT.

62  
67D  
SOURCE IS [REDACTED]

SOURCE ADVISED NO MENTION MADE AUGUST TWO, LAST ON ALLEGED TRANSPORTATION OF GUNS AND AMMUNITION BY VVAW FROM SEATTLE, WASHINGTON, TO MIAMI, FLORIDA, FOR RNC.

CONCERNING STATUS OF AL HUBBARD IN VVAW, INFORMATION DEVELOPED AT NATIONAL STEERING COMMITTEE OF VVAW, MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN, JULY TWENTY ONE THROUGH TWENTY FOUR, LAST, INDICATES HUBBARD'S POSITION AS TRAVELING SECRETARY WAS ABOLISHED AND THAT HE IS OUT VVAW. SOURCE ADVISED HUBBARD WAS AT NATIONAL OFFICE, VVAW, NYC, AUGUST TWO, LAST, AND APPEARED TO BE IN GOOD STANDING.

SECRET SERVICE, NYC, NOTIFIED OF INFORMATION ON OLP.

NEW YORK WILL FOLLOW OLP THOUGH NY ONE ZERO ZERO FIVE DASH S.

67C COPIES TO ANCHORAGE RE [REDACTED] TO NEWARK RE

[REDACTED] AND TO PHILADELPHIA RE [REDACTED]

END

RMS FBI WA DC CLR

ll [REDACTED] 67C

1994

TELETYPE

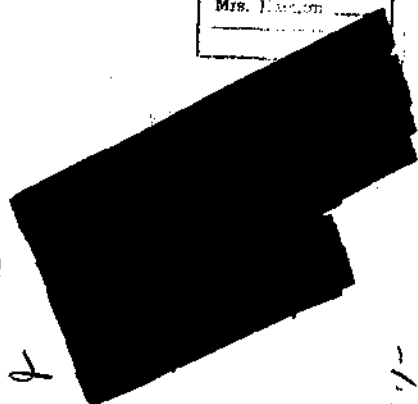
Mr. Tolson	
Mr. DeLoach	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Bishop	
Mr. Casper	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Gale	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Sullivan	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Trotter	
Tele. Room	
Mr. Holloman	
Mr. Gandy	
Ms. Gandy	
Mrs. Landon	

M/578

NR012 SI PLAIN

1158 PM NITEL 7-28-72 MAH

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR (ATTENTION: DID)  
FROM: SPRINGFIELD (100-12685) (2P)



b7c

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)  
THREE DAY MEETING, LAKE OF THE WOODS,  
CHAMPAIGN COUNTY, ILLINOIS JULY TWENTY-  
EIGHT THROUGH THIRTY, NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO,  
PREPARATION FOR TRAVEL TO REPUBLICAN  
NATIONAL CONVENTION, IS-VVAW.

RE SPRINGFIELD TELETYPE JULY TWENTYSEVEN LAST.

ON JULY TWENTY-EIGHT NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO A SOURCE WHO HAS  
FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED THAT  
AS OF SUNSET THIS DATE THERE WERE ONLY EIGHT OR NINE CARS  
PARKED AT LAKE OF THE WOODS, MEETING PLACE OF THE VVAW. SOURCE  
COUNTED TWENTY MALES AND SEVEN FEMALES WITH SOME SMALL CHILDREN  
ALSO PRESENT. SOURCE LEARNED FROM [REDACTED] OF CHICAGO VVAW.

Mc

EX-105

REC-46

100-448092-179

b7c

END PAGE ONE

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

2 AUG 8 1972

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/24/91 BY SP6/BJA/HA

56 AUG 15 1972



b7c

SI 100-12685

PAGE TWO

THAT ONLY ABOUT FIFTY PEOPLE WERE EXPECTED AND THE MEETING EXPECTED TO BE VERY LOW KEY.

LOCAL AGENCIES COGNIZANT.

THE VVAW WAS FOUNDED BY YOUNG VIETNAM VETERANS IN NINETEEN SIXTYEIGHT, AND PRESENT MEMBERSHIP CONSISTS OF APPROXIMATELY EIGHT THOUSAND FIVE HUNDRED MEMBERS.

ADMINISTRATIVE: SOURCE MENTIONED ABOVE IS SA [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] OF THE CHAMPAIGN RA.

DISSEMINATION OF ABOVE BEING MADE SECRET SERVICE, ON E HUNDRED TWELVE MI CHICAGO, OSI CHANUTE, NISO ST. LOUIS AND USA, EDI, EAST ST. LOUIS, ILLINOIS.

INFORMATION AIRMAIL COPIES SENT TO CHICAGO AND KANSAS CITY.

NO LHM FOLLOWS. SOURCES REMAIN ASSIGNED AND SPRINGFIELD WILL REPORT FURTHER PERTINENT DETAILS. P.

END

EJF FBI WASH DC

CC - [REDACTED] 67C

TELETYPE

NR013 JK CODE

7:35 PM URGENT 8-8-72 MSB

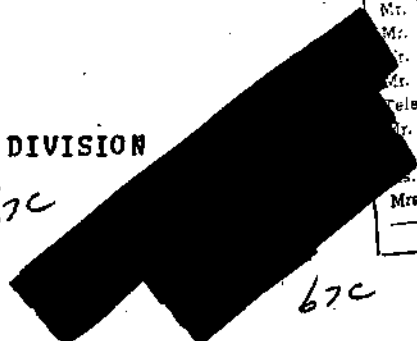
TO: ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448092)

ATTENTION: DOMESTICE INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

MIAMI

FROM: JACKSONVILLE (100-1745) (P)

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____



b7c

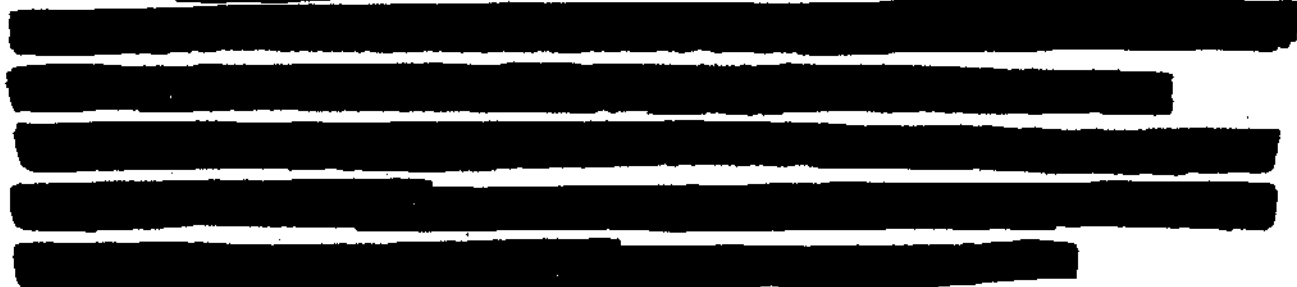
b7c

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW); INTERNAL SECURITY - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES.



b7c

DEPARTMENTAL ATTORNEY, UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, ADVISED ON AUGUST EIGHT, NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA,



b3  
rule  
(6e)  
b7c

THE UNITED STATES CIRCUIT COURT CLERK, ADVISED ON AUGUST EIGHT THAT THE FEDERAL GRAND JURY, TALLAHASSEE, IS TENTATIVELY SCHEDULED TO RE-CONVENE ON SEPTEMBER SEVEN AND OCTOBER SEVENTEEN, SEVENTYTWO.

REC-51 100-448092-1796

END PAGE ONE

70 AUG 16 1972

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/24/94 BY SP6BJA/VA

5-10

PAGE TWO

JK 100-1745

ADMINISTRATIVE. . . . .

REMYTEL BUREAU, AUGUST SEVEN LAST. NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED.  
MATTER BEING FOLLOWED AND BUREAU WILL BE ADVISED OF PERTINENT DE-  
VELOPMENTS.

END

DSS FBI WA DC CLR

CODE

TELETYPE

URGENT

8-4-72

TO SACs, SACRAMENTO  
 LOS ANGELES  
 LAS VEGAS  
 SAN FRANCISCO  
 SAN DIEGO  
 JACKSONVILLE (100-1745)  
 MIAMI  
 PORTLAND  
 NEW YORK (100-160644)  
 SALT LAKE CITY  
 SEATTLE  
 BUTTE (100-9147)

b7c  
 1 - [REDACTED]  
 1 - [REDACTED]  
 1 - [REDACTED]  
 1 - [REDACTED]

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
 COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

AUG 4 1972  
 5:15 PM

TELETYPE

FROM ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), INTERNAL SECURITY -  
 REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES.

REBTTLS AUGUST ONE AND TWO, LAST; SCTEL AUGUST ONE, LAST,  
 CAPTIONED "UNSUBS; THEFT OF NINETY-SEVEN M-FOURTEEN RIFLES,  
 FIFTEEN FORTY-FIVE CALIBER COLT PISTOLS, EIGHT GAS MASKS FROM  
 ONE ONE ONE TWO TRANSPORTATION COMPANY, CALIFORNIA NATIONAL GUARD  
 ARMORY, FRESNO, CALIFORNIA, JULY THIRTY-ONE, LAST TO AUGUST ONE,  
 LAST, TGP - POSSIBLE GUERRILLA ACTIVITIES," (NO COPIES TO JK, MM,  
 NY, PD, SU, SE, BT).

FOR INFORMATION OFFICES NOT RECEIVING SCTEL BETWEEN FOUR  
 THIRTY PM, JULY THIRTY-ONE AND SIX AM, AUGUST ONE, LAST, UNSUBS  
 GAINED ENTRANCE CALIFORNIA NATIONAL GUARD ARMORY, FRESNO, AND STOLE  
 THREE-QUARTER TON CARGO TRUCK AND LOADED IT WITH NINETY-SEVEN

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 52-

- Felt \_\_\_\_\_
- Bates \_\_\_\_\_
- Bishop \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Campbell \_\_\_\_\_
- Cleveland \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- Dalbey \_\_\_\_\_
- Jenkins \_\_\_\_\_
- Marshall \_\_\_\_\_
- Miller, E.S. \_\_\_\_\_
- Ponder \_\_\_\_\_
- Soyars \_\_\_\_\_
- Walters \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Kinley \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Armstrong \_\_\_\_\_
- Ms. Herwig \_\_\_\_\_
- Mrs. Neenan \_\_\_\_\_

1 - 52- (Unsubs; Theft of 97 M-14 rifles, et. al.)

RPL:lrs (7)

REC-44 100-448092-2997

EX-114

SEE NOTE PAGE TWO 8 1972

AUG 15 1972

MAIL ROOM

TELETYPE UNIT

RPL  
 RLP  
 RLP

TEL TO SACRAMENTO, ET AL  
RE: VVAW, IS - RA  
100-448092

M-FOURTEEN SEVEN POINT SIX TWO CALIBER RIFLES AND FIFTEEN FORTY-FIVE CALIBER COLT SEMI-AUTOMATIC PISTOLS AND EIGHT GAS MASKS, TOTAL VALUE TWELVE THOUSAND NINE HUNDRED AND SEVEN DOLLARS. STOLEN TRUCK FOUND ABANDONED AUGUST ONE IN VINEYARD SOUTH OF FRESNO.

FOR INFORMATION OFFICES NOT RECEIVING REBTTELS, A CONFIDENTIAL INFORMANT OF BT DEVELOPED INFORMATION FROM SOURCE OF UNKNOWN RELIABILITY THAT TRUCK CONTAINING ONE HUNDRED M-SIXTEEN RIFLES AND FOUR THOUSAND TO SIX THOUSAND ROUNDS OF AMMUNITION WILL BE DEPARTING SEATTLE FOR MIAMI BEACH, FLORIDA, TO BE AVAILABLE FOR VVAW MEMBERS TRAVELING TO MIAMI BY DIFFERENT ROUTE FROM TRUCK. SOURCE DEVELOPED INFORMATION AS A RESULT OF VISIT TO "COVERED WAGON" GI COFFEE HOUSE AT MOUNTAIN HOME, IDAHO.

RECIPIENTS CONSIDER POSSIBILITY OF CONNECTION BETWEEN INFORMATION DEVELOPED BY BT CONCERNING VVAW CARAVAN TRAVELING FROM SEATTLE AND THEFT OF WEAPONS AND MILITARY EQUIPMENT IN SACRAMENTO DIVISION. CONTACT ALL PERTINENT INFORMANTS IMMEDIATELY AND SUTEL ANY POSITIVE INFORMATION DEVELOPED TO BUREAU, MIAMI AND OTHER PERTINENT OFFICES.

NOTE:

Information was previously developed that VVAW caravan will be leaving Seattle - Portland area after 8-5-72 made up of VVAW members traveling to Miami to demonstrate during Republican National Convention. Intensive efforts continuing to verify information that truck loaded with arms and ammunition will be leaving Seattle same time as caravan but taking different route with arms and ammo to be available to VVAW members near Miami Beach. Theft of weapons including M-14 rifles and pistols from California National Guard

NOTE CONTINUED OVER



TEL TO SACRAMENTO, ET AL  
RE: VVAW, IS - RA  
100-448092

Armory on 7/31 - 8/1/72, possibly connected in some way with information relating to VVAW weapons truck. Local offices being alerted to this possibility and instructed to develop all positive information in this regard.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

AUG 4 1972  
TELETYPE

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. C. Alchan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

NR 014 SA CODE  
2:33 AM SENT 8-4-72  
PM NITEL 8-3-72 DET  
ACTING DIRECTOR

ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

*Sw* MIAMI  
DENVER  
HOUSTON  
FROM SAN ANTONIO (P)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/24/94 BY SP6/bat/ur  
2P

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS - REVOLUTIONARY  
ACTIVITIES. BUFILE ONE ZERO ZERO DASH FOUR FOUR EIGHT ZERO  
NINE TWO, SAN ANTONIO FILE ONE ZERO ZERO DASH ONE TWO SIX TWO  
ZERO DASH SUB ONE.

EX-117

REC-51

100 - 448092 - 1798

MIREP. BUFILE ONE ZERO ZERO DASH FOUR SIX SEVEN FOUR NINE ONE.  
SAN ANTONIO FILE ONE ZERO ZERO DASH ONE TWO NINE SIX NINE.

25 AUG 9 1972

67c ON AUGUST TWO, LAST, [REDACTED] INTELLIGENCE SECTION

END PAGE ONE

54 AUG 14 1972

AUG 10 1972

5-AP

PAGE TWO

SA 100-12620-SUB 1

SA 100-12969

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY (TDPS), AUSTIN, TEXAS,  
ADVISED THAT A RELIABLE SOURCE STATED THAT [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

HOUSTON FOLLOW IN ACCORDANCE WITH PREVIOUS BUREAU  
INSTRUCTIONS.

SAN ANTONIO MAINTAINING CONTACT WITH TDPS INTELLIGENCE.

END

HOLD

EJF FBI WASH DC 3.

cc [REDACTED] b7c

b7c  
b7D

FBI

Date: 8/1/72

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL \_\_\_\_\_  
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI  
FROM: SAC, NEW YORK  
SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST  
THE WAR (VVAW)  
IS-REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES  
(OO:NY)  
(BUFILE 100-448092)  
(NYFILE 100-160644)

MIREP  
(BUFILE 100-467491)  
(NYFILE 100-174678)

b7c  
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/24/94 BY SP6 BJA/ML

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are eleven (11) copies of an LHM captioned, "VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR, concerning Operation Last Patrol, three automobile caravans to MIREP to be operated by the VVAW.

- 3 - Bureau (Encs. 2) (RM) (MIREP)
- 1 - RM 724 9&D
- 2 - Albuquerque (100- ) (VVAW) (Encs. 2) (RM)
- 2 - Atlanta (100- ) (VVAW) (Encs. 2) (RM)
- 2 - Boston (100- ) (VVAW) (Encs. 2) (RM)
- 2 - Butte (100- ) (VVAW) (Encs. 2) (RM)
- 2 - Cincinnati (100- ) (VVAW) (Encs. 2) (RM)
- 2 - Denver (100- ) (VVAW) (Encs. 2) (RM)
- 2 - El Paso (100- ) (VVAW) (Encs. 2) (RM)
- 2 - Jacksonville (100- ) (VVAW) (Encs. 2) (RM)
- 2 - Kansas City (100- ) (VVAW) (Encs. 2) (RM)
- 2 - Las Vegas (100- ) (VVAW) (Encs. 2) (RM)
- 2 - Los Angeles (100- ) (VVAW) (Encs. 2) (RM)
- 3 - Miami (100- ) (VVAW) (Encs. 3) (RM)
- 1 - 80-1374 (MIREP)
- 2 - New Orleans (100- ) (VVAW) (Encs. 2) (RM)
- 2 - Phoenix (100- ) (VVAW) (Encs. 2) (RM)
- 2 - Portland (100- ) (VVAW) (Encs. 2) (RM)

JFM:slb  
(44) (COPY COUNT CONTINUED PAGE TWO)

AGENCY Secret Service  
REQ. NO. AR 100-150  
DATE 8-2-72  
HOW FURN. by  
BY slb

EX-117  
RECEIVED 100-448092-1790

6 AUG 4 1972

54 AUG 15 1972

AUG 10 1972

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_ Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_  
Special Agent in Charge

UNRECORDED COPY OF ENCL FILED IN

NY 100-160644  
NY 100-174678

COPY COUNT CONT'D:

2 - Richmond (100- ) (VVAW) (Encs.2) (RM)  
2 - Salt Lake City (100- ) (VVAW) (Encs.2) (RM)  
2 - San Diego (100- ) (VVAW) (Encs.2) (RM)  
2 - San Francisco (100- ) (VVAW) (Encs.2) (RM)  
1 - New York (100-160644) (42)  
1 - New York (100-174678) (42)

---

Appropriate copies of LHM are designated for those offices where the caravans are scheduled to originate or stop en route.

Source is [REDACTED]

b2  
b7D  
The information in the LHM was received by the New York Office on 7/24/72 from the Baltimore Office attached to an FD-306.

Dissemination of the LHM is made locally in New York City to the following agencies:

- 1 - U.S. Secret Service
- 4 - 108th Military Intelligence Group
- 1 - Naval Investigative Service Office
- 1 - Office of Special Investigations, U.S. Air Force

Pertinent information set out in LHM was orally furnished the Secret Service, New York City, and the New York City Police Department, Security and Investigations Section.

NY 100-160644  
NY 100-174678

LEADS:

ALL RECIPIENT OFFICES

Will advise appropriate police agencies of scheduled points of origin or stops of Last Patrol, VVAW caravans.

Will contact appropriate sources concerning VVAW Operation Last Patrol for additional information concerning this operation or changes in published schedule.

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK

Will contact informants for additional information on VVAW Operation Last Patrol.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

201 East 69th Street

New York, New York, 10021

August 1, 1972

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

Bufile 100-448092

NYfile 100-160644

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)

On July 13, 1972, a confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, furnished copies of the following self-explanatory documents issued by the National Coordinating Committee of the Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW), 25 West 26th Street, New York City (NYC), concerning Operation Last Patrol:

VVAW

The VVAW is a national organization composed primarily of veterans of the war in Vietnam that is headquartered in NYC, and has organized and participated in numerous demonstrations against the war in Vietnam during 1970 through 1972.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/24/94 BY SP6 BJA/KR

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ENCLOSURE

1799

OPERATION LAST PATROL  
c/o VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR  
25 West 26th St. 4th fl.  
New York, New York 10010  
(212) 725-5680

Subject: OPERATION LAST PATROL

Brothers and Sisters,

Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW) will be coordinating "OPERATION LAST PATROL" for the upcoming Convention. This will be the massive movement of the People's Delegates to the upcoming Republican Convention. We will be coordinating people's car caravans for those who will view first-hand our corrupt political process and demonstrate against the repressive practices of our government and its imperialist, racist and sexist policies.

The emphasis is to be placed on solidarity and discipline during OPERATION LAST PATROL. Enclosed are outlines for Convoy Discipline and General Operation, recommended handling of press relations, medical aid and legal services.

Much work must be done in order to achieve our goals. Cooperation is the key to our success. We request that you disseminate the enclosed information as widely as possible. The broader the base upon which we can work; the greater our ability to achieve our purpose. Contact our national office for any further information.

On to Miami. Saigon, Miami; One Struggle, Many Fronts.

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

For the National Coordinating Committee of VVAW

*M. D. McCain*

Michael D. McCain

*M. D. McCain*

*NY.*

*Ed. Del Rosario*

Ed. Del Rosario

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

BEST COPY AVAILABLE



OPERATION LAST PATROL  
VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR  
25 West 26th St.  
4th fl.  
New York, New York 10010  
(212) 725-5680

This packet includes:

Regional Coordinator's list  
Convoy control discipline and general convoy operation procedure  
recommended handling of press relations and releases  
full route and schedule for each day's travel and stops  
list of items to be carried in each vehicle  
recommended first aid equipment  
recommended first aid procedures for dealing with teargas  
For further information contact your nearest regional coordinator  
and the national office.

ALL VEHICLES ENTERING AND PARTICIPATING IN THE LAST PATROL  
MUST OBSERVE THE DISCIPLINE AND GENERAL OPERATIONAL PROCEDURE  
AS OUTLINED BELOW.

speed of convoy--50 miles per hour  
miles per day-- 500 miles  
5 car lengths will be kept between each vehicle

There will be two marked convoy lead and two marked convoy  
rear vehicles which will act as coordinators and organizers for  
the operation of the Last Patrol. These vehicles will be  
equipped with radio equipment to keep in touch with all  
elements of the convoy. There will also be two mechanical  
parts vans with a basic supply of parts. Mechanics will be avail-  
able if on-the-spot repairs can be made. As part of our  
facilities, there will also be medical centers with doctors  
and medics. Attornies will also be travelling with the convoy  
as observers or in case of any problems along the route.  
There will be 20-to-30 convoy inspection vehicles to deal with  
any problems or crises that arise. These vehicles will be  
throughout the length of the convoy and will also be equipped  
with radio gear.

Each separate organizational or regional contingent must have  
a marked lead and rear vehicle. VVAW chapters will provide  
these vehicles in those areas where we have chapters. This  
will enable vehicles to find and re-enter the convoy with the  
greatest ease. This will also aid in preparing the educational  
programs which will be organized.

We would like to have educational programs during our stops  
for lunch and at night. It would really be good if we could  
have local community participation and attendance if the  
arrangements could be made thru local and regional contacts.  
We would also like different organizations to plan internal  
education programs and theatre for our own use as we travel.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE 3

All vehicles should be identified with signs, slogans, political thought, cartoons, and people's art.

Pick up all trash after stops and in the morning.

No violence among the people will be tolerated.

While in the convoy travel with your lights on at all times.

If you must stop for repairs or for medical aid or whatever, pull out of line and onto the shoulder. A convoy inspection vehicle will stop and arrange for any assistance needed. Do not block freeway access ramps when you stop. If you're stopping for gas or the bathroom, the entrance back into the convoy will be made as follows; enter at the rear of the convoy before the rear convoy control vehicles. This procedure should also be followed if you have stopped for emergency aid. The line of the convoy should not be slowed by vehicles breaking into the line. Resume your position with your contingent at the noon stop or in the evening.

Only convoy inspection vehicles and emergency aid vehicles should be passing along the line of the convoy. All other vehicles must maintain their position in line unless leaving the convoy line. Convoy inspection and emergency vehicles should resume their designated positions as soon as possible after stopping.

For those contingents which will be entering the Last Patrol at points other than designated stops, a convoy inspection vehicle will be at your position approximately one (1) hour before the body of the convoy. The vehicle will be in radio contact with the main body and will coordinate your entrance into the line. You will be entering at the end of the line before the rear convoy control vehicles. The convoy coordinator who will be working this entrance will be available to aid in any last minute problems that arise.

All entering contingents should coordinate their entrance with both the national and regional coordinators of VVAW. (see enclosed coordinators list) This information will be needed to effectively operate the convoy and avoid as much confusion as possible. We will also need the approximate number of vehicles which will be entering at each point.

SUPPLIES TO BE CARRIED IN EACH VEHICLE: THESE ARE REQUIRED.

1 gallon water; 2 gallons of gas; 2 quarts of oil; 1 good spare tire; 1 flashlight; 1 extra set of batteries for flashlight; 1 basic first aid kit (see attached instructions); salt tablets; sleeping bags; 1 good jack; food, gas mask or alternative (see attached instructions); TUNE-UP BEFORE LEAVING.

THE FOLLOWING ITEMS ARE HIGHLY RECOMMENDED: flares; extra water if traveling thru the desert; leather gloves; suntan lotion; and the following spare parts for your car: gasket set, fan belt, spark plugs, points, condensor, rotor, and PCP valve.

RECOMMENDED HANDLING OF LOCAL PRESS RELATIONS:

Notify all local media of your group's participation in Operation Last Patrol. Have your local media mobilized to cover your entrance into the convoy. Towns which will not have entering contingents, but are along the convoy route should be notified of Operation Last Patrol. This could best be coordinated at a regional level.

The reasons for your groups participation in the Last Patrol should be stressed as much as possible. Why are we going to Miami? Why is our major focus the republican party? Why is VietNam still an issue with all the troop withdrawals? Why are unemployment, welfare rights, the wage freeze, racism, political repression, political prisoners, and sexism, also major points to focus on in Miami as we confront the imperialists? These conditions exist in all our communities. Local problems can clarify our educational programs to point out the inhuman conditions under which we are forced to live.

This is the basic route outline for all major convoy routes for Oper. Last Patrol. All regional coordinators should coordinate all secondary link-up points, actual sites for stopping for lunch and for the night stops with other coordinators along the routes and with other organizations. As all secondary link-up points and stops are confirmed, please notify the national office.

ROUTE NUMBER I BOSTON, MASS. TO MIAMI, FLA.

Date	cities and stops	highway
18 August	Lv. Boston, Mass to New York City to Richmond, Va. stop for night	I 95 South
19 August	Lv. Richmond to Jacksonville, Fla. Stop for night link-up w/ all other routes	I 95 South
20 August	Lv. Jacksonville to Miami	I 95 South

ROUTE NUMBER II SAN FRANCISCO, PORTLAND TO MIAMI

14 August	Lv. San Francisco to Reno, Nevada To Salt Lake City, Utah Stop for night	I 80 East
14 August	Lv. Portland, Oregon to Boise, Idaho to Salt Lake City, Utah stop for night link-up with San Francisco route	I 80N East
15 August	Lv. Salt Lake city to Jct w/ I 25 South to Denver, Colo. stop for night	I 80 East I 25 South
16 August	Lv. Denver to Kansas City stop for night	I 70 East
17 August	Lv. Kansas City to Dayton, Ohio stop for night	I 70 East

DATE	CITIES AND STOPS	INTERCHANGES
18 August	Lv. Dayton to Atlanta, Ga. stop for night link-up w/ I.A. route	I 75 South

19 August	Lv. Atlanta to Jct w/I 10 East to Jacksonville, Fla. stop for night link-up with Route I East Coast Route	I 75 South I 10 East
-----------	---	-------------------------

20 August ON TO MIAMI

ROUTE III LOS ANGELES TO MIAMI

15 August	Lv Los Angeles to San Diego Jct w/ I 8 East Jct w/ I 10 East to N. Mex./ Ariz. border stop for night	I 5 South I 8 East I 10 East
-----------	---	------------------------------------

16 August	Lv. N. Mex./Ariz. Border Jct w/I 20 East to Midland, Texas stop for night	I 10 East I 20 East
-----------	--	------------------------

17 August	Lv. Midland, Texas to Shreveport, La. stop for night	I 20 East
-----------	--	-----------

18 August	Lv. Shreveport to Atlanta, Ga. stop for night link-up with ROUTE II	I 20 East
-----------	--	-----------

19 August SEE ROUTE II

20 August SEE ROUTE II

## RECOMMENDED FIRST AID EQUIPMENT TO BE CARRIED IN EACH VEHICLE

Gauze, 4x4 dressings, adhesive tape, dressings sets, ammonia packets, boric acid ophthalmic solution (see instr. below for use), isopropyl alcohol, plastic air way (adult size) swabs for eyes.

## EMERGENCY MEDICAL ADVICE FOR DEMONSTRATIONS

### To Prevent Injuries:

Wear long pants and two shirts (the outer shirt should have long sleeve to protect from gas burns. Wear hard shoes, not sandals. Wear a helmet if you have one.

Do not wear earrings or neck chains, or anything around your neck.

Do not wear contact lenses (if gas or mace gets trapped behind lenses eye burns or even blindness could result). Do not wear false teeth (if they are knocked out they can choke you). If you need to wear glasses secure them with a rubber band or strap.

### FIRST AID REVIEW FOR TEAR GAS AND MACE VICTIMS

#### REMOVE CONTACT LENSES IMMEDIATELY

You shouldn't be wearing them in the first place. If you are treating someone wearing lenses and they can't remove them for some reason you can get them out by holding the eye open with one hand and touching the lens gently with a Q-tip or finger.

#### FLUSH EYES AND ALL AFFECTED SKIN WITH WATER

THIS WILL STING SO BE WARNED.

#### WASH ALL AFFECTED SKIN WITH MINERAL OIL FOLLOWED IMMEDIATELY BY ALCOHOL

Caution mineral oil will dissolve the gas but the gas will remain active and continue to burn the skin. until removed by the alcohol or by soap and water. Vaseline should not be used. Alcohol should never be put into eyes.

#### FLUSH EYES WITH BORIC ACID SOLUTION AND/OR COMMERCIAL EYE DROPS

This will relieve some of the pain. Be sure that your eye drops are labeled "isotonic" as these are the safest, avoid drops containing pilocarpine or epinephrine as they may be dangerous to some people.

#### PREVENTION OF BURNING

There is a mixture that will inactivate the gas, it is very useful for anyone with sensitive skin or in general and is safe. Mix 8 to 10 eggs, 1 cup water, and 1 tablespoon of baking soda. Beat well and slather all over exposed skin. This can be stored in tightly closed plastic bottles for several days.

#### OTHER REMINDERS

Remove outer clothing as soon as you are going indoors to prevent contamination of indoor air by gas clinging to clothing. Gas and Mace will wash out of hair and clothing with soap and water. Hair should be washed as soon as possible if it has been exposed. There are several rare complications that can come of gas and for these it is best to have a trained medic or see one of the medics at the demonstration.

VIETNAM VETERANS  
AGAINST THE WAR

Copies of this memorandum disseminated to the U.S. Secret Service; 108th Military Intelligence Group; Naval Investigative Service Office and U.S. Air Force (OSI), New York City.

Domestic Intelligence Division

INFORMATIVE NOTE

Date 8-1-72

Attached concerns activities at the Republican National Convention (RNC) by members of the San Francisco Bay Area Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW). Half the members reportedly will go to Miami to participate in demonstrations at the Convention while the other half will remain at home to conduct demonstrations there. Members of the VVAW have learned, reportedly, from a Congressman's Office in Washington, D. C., President Nixon will visit San Jose, California, in September, 1972. [REDACTED] (LNU) allegedly stated [REDACTED]

b7c  
b7D

[REDACTED] According to our source [REDACTED]

Information in attached was disseminated by teletype to Secret Service. Copy of attached being sent Internal Security Division. Pertinent parts will be included in summary to White House, Vice President, Attorney General, Defense Intelligence Agency and Secret Service.

We are conducting an investigation in an attempt to identify [REDACTED]

ABK:lrs

*EM*  
*BR*  
*WGC*  
*2:10 P*  
*10/24/94*  
*7/3*  
*5/18/72*



NR 005 SF C O D E

TELETYPE

5 36. PM URGENT 8/1/72 BEH

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448092) (ATTN: D I D)

MIAMI

FROM: SAN FRANCISCO (100-71012) (100-72961)

- Mr. Tolson
- Mr. DeLoach
- Mr. Mohr
- Mr. Bishop
- Mr. Casper
- Mr. Callahan
- Mr. Conrad
- Mr. Felt
- Mr. Gale
- Mr. Rosen
- Mr. Sullivan
- Mr. Tavel
- Mr. Trotter
- Mr. Tele. Room
- Mr. Holmes
- Mr. Gandy
- Mr. Neenan



VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR, IS - RA; MIREP.

A SOURCE IN A POSITION TO FURNISH RELIABLE INFORMATION ADVISED ON AUGUST ONE THAT ON AUGUST FOURTEEN A CARAVAN FORMED BY THE SAN FRANCISCO BAY AREA VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW) WILL DEPART SAN FRANCISCO AND TRAVEL TO MIAMI TO ATTEND THE REPUBLICAN CONVENTION. THE PLAN IS FOR HALF OF THE VVAW MEMBERSHIP TO REMAIN AT HOME TO PARTICIPATE IN DEMONSTRATIONS THAT WILL COINCIDE WITH DEMONSTRATIONS AT THE CONVENTION.

VVAW CLAIMS TO HAVE LEARNED FROM THEIR SOURCE "IN A CONGRESSMAN'S OFFICE IN WASHINGTON, D. C.." THAT PRESIDENT NIXON WILL VISIT SAN JOSE, CALIFORNIA, DURING SEPTEMBER NEXT.

END OF PAGE ONE

REC-30  
EX-114 100-448092-1800

2 AUG 9 1972

AUG 30 1972  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 12/24/94 BY SP/2/1/94



56 AUG 15 1972

PAGE TWO

SF 100-71012 & 100-72961

ON JULY THIRTYONE LAST A MEETING WAS HELD TO FORM A COALITION OF EXTREMIST GROUPS IN THE SAN JOSE AREA TO PLAN A HOSTILE RECEPTION FOR PRESIDENT NIXON AT SAN JOSE. [REDACTED]

SOURCE STATES [REDACTED]

ADMINISTRATIVE:

SOURCE IS [REDACTED]

SECRET SERVICE, SF, WAS ADVISED ON AUGUST ONE OF THE POSSIBLE THREAT TO THE PRESIDENT AT FOUR TWENTYEIGHT P.M.

SF IS IN PROGRESS OF FULLY IDENTIFYING [REDACTED] (LNU) AFTER WHICH LOCAL AUTHORITIES WILL BE ADVISED.

NO LHM FOLLOWS.

END

b2  
b7D  
b7C

cc [REDACTED] b7c

CODE

b7c

TELETYPE

1 - [REDACTED]  
1 - [REDACTED]  
1 - [REDACTED]  
URGENT

1 - [REDACTED] 8/9/72

TO SACS, LOS ANGELES  
MIAMI

FROM ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW), is - REVOLUTIONARY  
ACTIVITIES. BUDED: AUGUST ELEVEN, NEXT.

RELATEL JULY TWENTY, LAST, CAPTIONED "MIREP" AND LATEL AUGUST  
THREE, LAST, CAPTIONED "MIREP; VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)."

IN RESPONSE LOS ANGELES REQUEST AUTHORITY GRANTED [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

b2  
b7D

from  
MJT

BY TELETYPE SUBMITTED BY CLOSE OF BUSINESS AUGUST ELEVEN, NEXT,  
LOS ANGELES FURNISH COMPLETE UP-TO-DATE INFORMATION AVAILABLE  
CONCERNING THIS OPERATION. FURNISH SPECIFIC RECOMMENDATIONS REGARDING

SECURITY MEASURES [REDACTED]

REC 19 100-448092-1801

- Felt \_\_\_\_\_
- Bates \_\_\_\_\_
- Bishop \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Campbell \_\_\_\_\_
- Cleveland \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- Dalbey \_\_\_\_\_
- Jenkins \_\_\_\_\_
- Marshall \_\_\_\_\_
- Miller, E.S. \_\_\_\_\_
- Ponder \_\_\_\_\_
- Soyars \_\_\_\_\_
- Walters \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Kinley \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Armstrong \_\_\_\_\_
- Ms. Herwig \_\_\_\_\_
- Mrs. Neenan \_\_\_\_\_

RLP:tlc  
(6)

EX-104  
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/24/94 BY SP6 BJS/MLL

16 AUG 10 1972

SEE NOTE PAGE THREE

38 AUG 15 1972

MAIL ROOM

TELETYPE UNIT

EM

RLS  
CWT  
R L R  
Pdy

TELETYPE TO LOS ANGELES AND MIAMI  
RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR  
100-448092

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] PLANS FOR ILLEGAL OR VIOLENT ACTIVITIES AND/OR PRESENCE  
OF EXPLOSIVES, FIREARMS OR OTHER ILLEGAL CONTRABAND IN CONVOY.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] LOS ANGELES ALSO CONSIDER  
NECESSITY OF HAVING CONTACT AGENT AVAILABLE IN LOS ANGELES [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] LOS ANGELES ALSO CONSIDER WHAT STEPS SHOULD  
BE TAKEN [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

MIAMI COORDINATE WITH LOS ANGELES AND THEREAFTER IMMEDIATELY  
ADVISE BUREAU ARRANGEMENTS [REDACTED]

TELETYPE TO LOS ANGELES AND MIAMI  
RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR  
100-448092

[REDACTED]

AS ADDITIONAL INFORMATION DEVELOPED, LOS ANGELES INSURE THAT  
ALL PERTINENT FIELD OFFICES COVERING STOPS ON VVAW CONVOY ITINERARY  
ALERTED [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

NOTE:

It was recommended and approved by Acting Director  
that [REDACTED] travel to Miami Beach  
for demonstrations. It is essential that personal security  
arrangements made immediately [REDACTED]  
and that all pertinent field offices alerted and instructed  
[REDACTED] Recommendations  
of Los Angeles and Miami being requested, and in view of critical  
time factor Bureau deadline of 8/11/72 being set and teletype  
utilized.

FBI

Date: 8/2/72

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)

AIRTEL

AIRMAIL

Via \_\_\_\_\_  
(Priority)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092) *b7D*  
FROM : SAC, [REDACTED] (P)  
SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR  
(VVAW)  
IS - RA

*48*  
*info*

[REDACTED] *b7c*  
[REDACTED] *b7c*

Re Bureau nitel to Jacksonville and [REDACTED] dated 7/31/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau and Jacksonville each are two copies of an FD-302.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/24/94 BY SP6/BJL/VLB

*on*

EX-114

REC-38

*1cc made 9-11*  
*RAO-150 (2cc)*  
*8/8/72*  
*hand carried*  
*2/9/72*

100-448092-1802

ENCLOSURE

- ① - Bureau (Enc. 2)
- 2 - Jacksonville (Enc. 2) (100-1745)
- 2 - [REDACTED]
- CHA:mal
- (6)

*b7D*

3 AUG 5 1972

58 AUG 15 1972

Rev. Act. Sect. [Signature]

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_ Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_  
Special Agent in Charge

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
FOIPA  
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

2 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552

Section 552a

(b)(1)

(b)(7)(A)

(d)(5)

(b)(2)

(b)(7)(B)

(j)(2)

(b)(3)

(b)(7)(C)

(k)(1)

(b)(7)(D)

(k)(2)

(b)(7)(E)

(k)(3)

(b)(7)(F)

(k)(4)

(b)(4)

(b)(8)

(k)(5)

(b)(5)

(b)(9)

(k)(6)

(b)(6)

(k)(7)

Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request or the subject of your request is listed in the title only.

Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

\_\_\_\_\_ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

\_\_\_\_\_ Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

\_\_\_\_\_ Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): \_\_\_\_\_

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

100-448092-1802, ENCLOSURE PGS. 1+2

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
X Deleted Page(s) X  
X No Duplication Fee X  
X for this page X  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b7C  
b7D

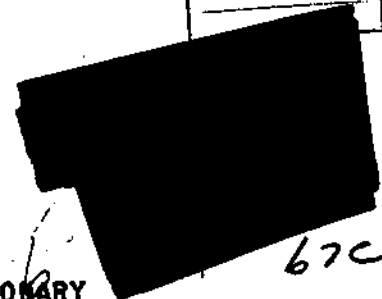
This was the last contact [REDACTED] had with any of the lawyers. He has not received any subsequent visit, mail, or telephone contact with any of the VVAW lawyers. At no time did [REDACTED] ever hear any conversation with any of the lawyers or VVAW members regarding VVAW strategy or tactics in the VVAW case. [REDACTED] has never heard of any of the identities of the proposed VVAW witnesses. He does not know the identities of any of the VVAW counsels or supporting legal organizations. He does not know the sources of the VVAW legal defense funds.



Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	_____
Mr. Pender	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

7/19/72  
TELETYPE

NR024 NY CODE  
930 PM URGENT 8-7-72 PJR  
TO ACTING DIRECTOR 100-448092  
ATTN DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION  
FROM NEW YORK 100-160644 4P



VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW); IS-REVOLUTIONARY  
ACTIVITIES.

... OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

FOR INFORMATION BUREAU, AL HUBBARD'S DISILLUSIONMENT  
AND LEAVING VVAW, ACCORDING TO INFORMATION IN POSSESSION  
OF NYO, MORE APPARENT THAN REAL.

A SOURCE, RELIABLE IN PAST, ADVISED ON AUGUST  
FOUR HUBBARD IS STILL MEMBER OF VVAW AND WILL SHORTLY TAKE  
SABBATICAL TO WRITE BOOK ON VIETNAM WAR.

FOLLOWING ACTIVITIES OF SUBJECT REGARDING HIS AFFILIATION  
WITH VVAW HAVE OCCURRED SINCE TIME HUBBARD ALLEGEDLY SAID  
HE WILL NEVER BE SEEN IN VVAW CHAPTER AGAIN.

END PAGE ONE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/14/94 BY SP6/BJW

100-448092-1803

2 AUG 10 1972

70 AUG 16 1972

PAGE TWO

ON JULY TWENTY SEVEN LAST HUBBARD SEEN BY SPECIAL AGENTS OF FBI AT JFK AIRPORT WHERE HE MET JANE FONDA, WELL KNOWN MOTION PICTURE ACTRESS. SPECIAL AGENTS ADVISED HUBBARD WITH OTHER MEMBERS OF VVAW.

ON JULY TWENTY EIGHT LAST, HUBBARD AND OTHER MEMBERS OF VVAW ATTENDED PRESS CONFERENCE BY JANE FONDA AT DRAKE HOTEL, NEW YORK CITY. VVAW ACTED AS "GUARDS" OF FONDA.

SOURCE ADVISED ON AUGUST FOUR LAST, HUBBARD ALONG WITH VVAW REGIONAL OFFICERS, ATTENDED VVAW SPONSORED WINTER SOLDIER INVESTIGATION (WSI) PROGRAM ON DRUG ADDICTION AND SERVICEMAN ON AUGUST THREE LAST. [REDACTED]

67D  
[REDACTED]  
END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

SOURCE FURTHER ADVISED HUBBARD, WITH REGIONAL AND NATIONAL OFFICERS OF VVAW, ATTENDED WSI PROGRAM ON DRUG ADDICTION ON AUGUST FOUR LAST. SOURCE ADVISED HUBBARD MODERATED VVAW FUNCTION ON THAT DAY. [REDACTED]

67D [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

NYO DOES NOT FEEL ACTION OF VVAW NATIONAL STEERING COMMITTEE DISSOLVING HUBBARD'S POSITION DISILLUSIONED HUBBARD IN VIEW OF HUBBARD'S ACTIVITIES WITH VVAW SINCE THAT TIME. IT IS CONSIDERED BY NYO HUBBARD'S STATEMENT THAT HE WILL NEVER AGAIN BE SEEN IN VVAW CHAPTER MERELY AN EMOTIONAL OUTBURST AND NOT SUBSTANTIAL MOVE AWAY FROM THE VVAW.

IN VIEW OF ABOVE ACTIVITIES IT IS NOT RECOMMENDED HUBBARD BE INTERVIEWED AT THIS TIME.

END PAGE THREE

PAGE FOUR

ADMINISTRATIVE.

REFERENCE BUREAU NITEL, AUGUST FOUR LAST.

REFERENCE NEW YORK TELETYPE, AUGUST THREE LAST AND  
NEW YORK NITEL AUGUST FOUR LAST.

SOURCE IS [REDACTED]

*b2*  
*b7D*

END.

DSS FG FBI WA DC CLR

FBI

Date: 7/3/72

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_

(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL

AIRMAIL

(Priority)

10/24/94 SA [unclear] ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/26/99 BY SP3TEL/BJA

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

FROM: SAC, JACKSONVILLE (100-1745) (P)

SUBJ: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)  
IS - RA  
OO: NY

REC-62

REC-62

Enclosed for the Bureau and all offices designated below is one copy of [redacted]

b7D

- 2 - Bureau (Enc. 1)
- 2 - New York (100-160644) (Enc. 1)
- 1 - Albany (Enc. 1)
- 1 - Albuquerque (Enc. 1)
- 1 - Baltimore (Enc. 1)
- 1 - Birmingham (Enc. 1)
- 1 - Boston (Enc. 1)
- 1 - Buffalo (Enc. 1)
- 1 - Butte (Enc. 1)
- 1 - Charlotte (Enc. 1)
- 1 - Chicago (Enc. 1)
- 1 - Cincinnati (Enc. 1)
- 1 - Cleveland (Enc. 1)
- 1 - Dallas (Enc. 1)
- 1 - Denver (Enc. 1)
- 1 - Detroit (Enc. 1)
- 1 - El Paso (Enc. 1)
- 1 - Honolulu (Enc. 1)
- 1 - Houston (Enc. 1)
- 1 - Indianapolis (Enc. 1)
- 1 - Jackson (Enc. 1)
- 1 - Kansas City (Enc. 1)
- 1 - Las Vegas (Enc. 1)
- 1 - Little Rock (Enc. 1)
- 1 - Los Angeles (Enc. 1)
- 1 - Louisville (Enc. 1)
- 1 - Memphis (Enc. 1)
- 1 - Milwaukee (Enc. 1)
- 1 - Minneapolis (Enc. 1)

ENCLOSURE

b7C

SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR ADD. DISSEMINATION.

- 1 - New Haven (Enc. 1)
- 1 - New Orleans (Enc. 1)
- 1 - Newark (Enc. 1)
- 1 - Norfolk (Enc. 1)
- 1 - Oklahoma City (Enc. 1)
- 1 - Philadelphia (Enc. 1)
- 1 - Phoenix (Enc. 1)
- 1 - Pittsburgh (Enc. 1)
- 1 - Portland (Enc. 1)
- 1 - Sacramento (Enc. 1)
- 1 - St. Louis (Enc. 1)
- 1 - San Antonio (Enc. 1)
- 1 - San Diego (Enc. 1)
- 1 - San Francisco (Enc. 1)
- 1 - Seattle (Enc. 1)
- 1 - WFO (Enc. 1)
- 2 - Jacksonville

Detached copy sent to [unclear] by [unclear] Per FOIA request

REC-62 HM:ahc (49)

100-448092-1804

199

58 AUG 16 1972

Approved: [Signature] Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

Rev. Sec.

JK 100-1745

[REDACTED]

Due to the sensitivity of [REDACTED] and for the sake of security, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] is maintained at Jacksonville, in [REDACTED]

In the event offices receiving this communication, utilize information contained in enclosed list in disseminating outside the Bureau, it is requested that this information be appropriate paraphrased in order to afford further security to [REDACTED]

62  
67D

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
FOIPA  
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

17 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552

Section 552a

(b)(1)

(b)(7)(A)

(d)(5)

(b)(2)

(b)(7)(B)

(j)(2)

(b)(3)

(b)(7)(C)

(k)(1)

(b)(7)(D)

(k)(2)

(b)(7)(E)

(k)(3)

(b)(7)(F)

(k)(4)

(b)(4)

(b)(8)

(k)(5)

(b)(5)

(b)(9)

(k)(6)

(b)(6)

(k)(7)

Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request or the subject of your request is listed in the title only.

Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

\_\_\_\_\_ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

\_\_\_\_\_ Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

\_\_\_\_\_ Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): \_\_\_\_\_

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

100-448092-1804, ENCLOSURE

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
X Deleted Page(s) X  
X No Duplication Fee X  
X for this page X  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX

F B I

Date: 8/8/72

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL  
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

FROM: SAC, TAMPA (100-2514)(P)

○ VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)  
IS - RA

ReButelcall 8/8/72.

Tampa ELSUR indices negative re [REDACTED]

- ② - Bureau
- 1 - Jacksonville (Info)(100-1745)
- 1 - Tampa
- RJH:bg
- (4)

*Spain*  
[REDACTED]

*b7c*

*b7c*

*ID*

*ta*

REC-21 100-448092-1805

12 AUG 10 1972

*10/24/94* *EB/gy/11/12*

REV 10/24/72

*[Signature]*

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_  
Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Evans	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Mr. Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Holmes	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Horwig	_____
Ms. Neenan	_____

QNR 002 BT CODE

AUG 2 1972

2:30 PM IMMEDIATE 8-2-72 LKS

TELETYPE

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448092)

ATTENTION: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

JACKSONVILLE (100-1745)

MIAMI

NEW YORK (100-160644)

PORTLAND

SALT LAKE CITY

SEATTLE

FROM BUTTE (100-9147) (P) 3P

[REDACTED]

b7c

b7c

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/24/94 BY SP6 BJA/MLK

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS - REVOLUTIONARY  
ACTIVITIES; MIREP.

ON THIS DATE, SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMA-  
TION IN THE PAST AND WHO IS FAMILIAR WITH VVAW ACTIVITIES IN  
IDAHO AND MONT., ADVISED AS FOLLOWS:

INFORMATION CONCERNING THE TRUCK CONTAINING ONE HUNDRED  
M-SIXTEEN RIFLES, FOUR THOUSAND TO SIX THOUSAND ROUNDS OF AMMUNITION  
DEPARTING SEATTLE, WASH., CAME FROM AN INDIVIDUAL, WHO NEVER IDENTIFIED  
HIMSELF. UNKNOWN INDIVIDUAL, DESCRIBED WM, TWO THREE - TWO FOUR YEARS,

REC-33 100-448092-1806

[REDACTED]

2 AUG 10 1972

c  
ID

END PAGE ONE

5

[REDACTED]

b7c

PAGE TWO

BT (100-9147)

67D

[REDACTED]

SOURCE IS NOT AWARE OF THE IDENTITY OF THE PERSONS  
TRANSPORTING RIFLES, AMMUNITION OR FURTHER DETAILS EXCEPT  
THEY MUST BE PART OF THE SEATTLE-PORTLAND VVAW. SOURCE OF  
OPINION [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

WAW, WOULD UNDOUBTEDLY BE MOST LOGICAL PERSONS TO HAVE KNOWLEDGE.  
SOURCE UNABLE TO FURNISH ANY FURTHER INFORMATION CONCERNING  
INDIVIDUAL KNOWN AS [REDACTED]

b2  
b7D  
b7C

ADMINISTRATIVE

RE BUTTE TEL TO BUREAU, JULY THREE ONE, LAST, AND BUREAU  
TEL TO BUTTE, AUG. ONE, LAST.

SOURCE IS [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

BT (100-9147)

[REDACTED]

} 67D

OFFICIALS, MOUNTAIN HOME AFB, IDAHO, UNABLE TO FURNISH  
ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.

END.

RMS FBI WA DC CLR

cc: [REDACTED]

67c

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

AUG 4 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

NR 010 PH C O D E

845 PM 8-4-72 NITEL MCA

TO ACTING DIRECTOR - ATTN- DOMINTEL-

FROM PHILADELPHIA (100-54354) 4P

DEMONSTRATIONS KNOWN AS INDOCHINA SUMMER PROJECT, SPONSORED BY COALITION OF PHILADELPHIA PEACE ORGANIZATIONS, SUMMER, NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO; PHILADELPHIA, PA., IS REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITY; VIDEM

ON EIGHT THREE SEVENTYTWO, SPECIAL AGENT, FBI, OBSERVED FOLLOWING ACTIVITIES IN PHILADELPHIA, PA., IN CONNECTION WITH FOURTH ACTIVITIES DAY OF PRISONER OF WAR (POW) WEEK, A PHASE OF THE INDOCHINA SUMMER PROJECT (ISP) COORDINATED BY PHILADELPHIA VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (PVVAW).

END OF ONE

ST-108  
REC-7

100-448092-1807  
AUG 10 1972

7/14/72  
 2900 pmul balloons  
 12.4.2 2  
 DATE OF REVIEW 8/3/72

DECLASSIFIED BY 865/1WA  
ON 10/24/94

2 cc. ISD  
Add: data deleted

51 AUG 15 1972 AUG 11 1972

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

Included in summary to White House and Attorney General. Date 8/1/72

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 100-448092-1807

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PAGE FOUR

ADMINISTRATIVE:

RE PH TEL AUGUST TWO LAST, CAPTIONED AS ABOVE.

COPIES LOCALLY MI, NISO, OSI, AND SECRET SERVICE.

SOURCE IS [REDACTED] AND SA WHO OBSERVED

62  
67D

67c WAS [REDACTED] *fu*

PHPD AND MILITARY INTELLIGENCE AGENCIES WERE COGNIZANT  
OF PLANNED ACTIVITIES IN ADVANCE.

PH WILL FOLLOW AND KEEP BUREAU ADVISED OF FUTURE ISP  
ACTIVITIES.

E N D

LNG FBI WA CLR

*cc*  
[REDACTED] 67c

FBI

Date: 8/3/72

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL  
(Priority)

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Mr. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 10/24/94 BY 9806/MLP

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI b7c

FROM: SAC, LOUISVILLE (100-6011) (P)

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)  
 THREE DAY MEETING  
 LAKE OF THE WOODS  
 CHAMPAIGN COUNTY, ILLINOIS  
 JULY 28 - 30, 1972  
 PREPARATION FOR TRAVEL TO  
 REPUBLICAN NATIONAL CONVENTION  
 IS - VVAW  
 MIREP

OO: NEW YORK

Enclosed for the Bureau are five copies, for Miami four copies, for Cincinnati, Indianapolis, Springfield, and Tampa two copies and for New York one copy of a LHM regarding captioned matter.

RM 724 9&D :

- ② - Bureau (100-448092) (RM) (Enc.5)
- 2 - Cincinnati (100-19743) (Enc.2) (RM) ST-106
- 2 - Indianapolis (Enc.2) (RM)
- 2 - Miami (Enc.4) (RM)
- 1 - New York (Info) (Enc.1) (RM)
- 2 - Springfield (Enc.2) (RM)
- 2 - Tampa (Enc.2) (RM)
- 5 - Louisville (2 - 100-6011) (VVAW)  
(1 - 100-MIREP) (2 - 100-New)

JRS:pwm  
(18)

AGENCY Secret Service  
 REG. 8-3-72  
 DATE 8-3-72  
 HOW RP  
 BY RP

51 AUG 15 1972

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_ Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_  
 Special Agent in Charge

LS 100-6011

Source in the enclosed LHM is [REDACTED] who was telephonically contacted by [REDACTED]

Extra copies of LHM furnished Miami in the event dissemination to Secret Service is desired. Copies furnished to Secret Service, Louisville, Kentucky.

LHM classified confidential because the unauthorized disclosure of information contained therein could reasonably be expected to compromise and jeopardize the future effectiveness of a source of continuing value to the internal security of the United States. Such a source is [REDACTED]

Cincinnati and Springfield are requested to advise Louisville of any information they may receive reflecting a Kentucky group will join convoy discussed in LHM.

LEAD

LOUISVILLE

AT LEXINGTON, KENTUCKY:

Will determine if any groups will join convoy.



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

Louisville, Kentucky  
August 3, 1972

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)  
THREE DAY MEETING  
LAKE OF THE WOODS  
CHAMPAIGN COUNTY, ILLINOIS  
JULY 28 - 30, 1972  
PREPARATION FOR TRAVEL TO  
REPUBLICAN NATIONAL CONVENTION;  
INTERNAL SECURITY - VVAW

SP 7/24/74  
100-448092-1808

The Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW) is a National organization composed primarily of veterans of the war in Vietnam. Its National Office is located at 25 West 26th Street, New York City, New York. The VVAW has organized and participated in demonstrations against the war in Vietnam during 1970 - 1972.

On August 2, 1972, a confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that on July 31, 1972, [redacted] was [redacted] attempting to organize a group of persons to join a VVAW convoy traveling to the Republican National Convention in Miami, Florida, which convention begins August 21, 1972. [redacted] claimed she was with the VVAW and that she lived just south of Indianapolis, Indiana. She stated that the convoy was to travel from Cincinnati, Ohio, to Tampa, Florida on Interstate Highway 75 and then travel on an unnamed highway to Miami, Florida. [redacted]

b7c  
b7D

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100-448092-1808

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)  
THREE DAY MEETING  
LAKE OF THE WOODS  
CHAMPAIGN COUNTY, ILLINOIS  
JULY 28 - 30, 1972  
PREPARATION FOR TRAVEL TO  
REPUBLICAN NATIONAL CONVENTION:

---

Source advised that there appeared to be little interest  
in this convoy [REDACTED]

According to [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] could be  
contacted through telephone [REDACTED]

b7c  
b7D

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

DATE: 8/9/72

FROM : SAC, MEMPHIS (100-5804) (P)

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR  
(VVAW)  
IS - RA

(OO: NEW YORK)

Re Memphis letter with enclosed LHM to Bureau dated 3/14/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 7 copies and for the New York Office 2 copies of an LHM dated and captioned as above.

### Sources Utilized

[REDACTED]	is	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	is	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	is	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	is	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	is	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	is	[REDACTED]

For the information of the Bureau,

When appropriate investigation is completed the members will be considered for inclusion on ADEX.

A copy of enclosed LHM is being furnished U. S. Secret Service, Memphis, because of their interest in the organization in connection with the Republican Party National Convention.

EX-114

REC 68

100-4480 92-1809

- 2 - Bureau (Encs. 7)
- 2 - New York (100-160641) (Encs. 2)
- 1 - Memphis

RAO-isd(2), SS, 3)

7/21/72  
R/S  
R/S/USZ

BFJ:jap  
(5)

XEROX

54 SEP 28 1972

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 7/1/99 BY 6032/LLA



b7c

b7c

b7c

b7c

RECORDED IN





UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

Memphis, Tennessee  
August 9, 1972

RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR  
(VVAW)  
INTERNAL SECURITY -  
REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

The Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW) is a national veterans organization with a National Clearinghouse located at 25 West 26th Street, New York City. Its first published objective is "to demand an immediate cessation of fighting and withdrawal of all American troops from Indochina".

The Memphis Chapter of the VVAW was organized by members of the Memphis Chapter of the Young Workers Liberation League (YWLL) in May and June, 1971. The membership of the Memphis Chapter of the VVAW included members of the YWLL from its inception and these members participate in and influence the planning and activities of this chapter.

The YWLL is a front organization of the Communist Party, USA (CPUSA). It was formed as a Marxist-Leninist youth group in February, 1970.

I. ORGANIZATION

A. Headquarters

Prior to August, 1972, the Memphis Chapter of the VVAW did not conduct meetings at a fixed location. In August, 1972, arrangements were made to conduct all future meetings at St. Patrick's Center, 333 Linden Avenue, Memphis. The Memphis Chapter of the VVAW does not maintain an office. Practically all business matters are handled at regular meetings by telephone and by correspondence by the officers and members.

B. Membership

62  
67D [redacted] August 7, 1972)

As of July, 1972, the membership of the Memphis Chapter of the VVAW was composed of approximately 9 active members.

62  
67D [redacted] July 27, 1972)

100-448092-1809  
ENCLOSURE

DATE 4/2/94 BY [signature]

RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

C. Officers

In March, 1972, C. Wain Rubenstein, [REDACTED] Tennessee, was the Regional Coordinator for the Tennessee-Kentucky area.

[REDACTED] March 24, 1972)

A meeting of the Memphis Chapter of the VVAW was held on [REDACTED], at [REDACTED], Memphis. At this meeting the following officers were elected:

Chairman: Melvin Smith  
Treasurer: Murray Carroll  
Secretary: Mike Bailey

[REDACTED] June 5, 1972)

In June, 1972, John Hunningen was the Tennessee Coordinator of the VVAW. The Tennessee-Kentucky Regional Coordinator's position was vacant pending an election.

[REDACTED] June 9, 1972)

II. ACTIVITIES

A meeting of the Memphis Chapter of the VVAW was held on [REDACTED], at [REDACTED], Memphis, Tennessee. Wain Rubenstein chaired the meeting and discussed the Regional Coordinators meeting he had recently attended in Denver, Colorado. According to Rubenstein, no action was taken at this meeting regarding the Republican Party National Convention, but would be discussed and planned at a meeting of the VVAW in Houston, Texas, in April, 1972.

[REDACTED] March 2, 1972)

A meeting of the Memphis Chapter of the VVAW was held on [REDACTED] at [REDACTED], Memphis. Wain Rubenstein chaired the meeting. He read a letter from the National Office of the VVAW which had been sent to the Young Socialist Alliance (YSA) and the Socialist Workers Party (SWP) informing both organizations that members of these groups are not welcome in the VVAW.

[REDACTED] March 24, 1972)

b2  
b7D  
b7C

RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

As the youth organization of the Socialist Workers Party (SWP), the Young Socialist Alliance serves as the main source of recruitment into that organization. The YSA is described in the masthead of its official publication, "The Young Socialist Organizer," as "A multinational revolutionary socialist youth organization."

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

The April 21, 1972, issue of "The Tiger Rag," a newspaper published at Memphis State University, Memphis, Tennessee, contained an article on Page 7 entitled "Demonstrate Against the War in Memphis Tomorrow." According to the article a demonstration was to be held in downtown Memphis at which the following demands were to be made:

1. President Nixon must stop all bombing today.
2. President Nixon must set the date for immediate withdrawal of all troops from Vietnam.
3. Jobs for everyone now.
4. An end to wage freeze.
5. An end to repression.
6. A guaranteed annual income of \$6,500

According to the article the demonstration was to be sponsored by the Young Workers Liberation League, the VVAW, the Memphis Peace and Freedom Council (MPFC), and the Dr. Martin Luther King Branch of the YWLL.

The Memphis Peace and Freedom Council (MPFC) was organized in Memphis, Tennessee, in January, 1971, by members of the YWLL, a Communist Party, USA, youth organization, primarily to bring under YWLL control individuals and groups who might not be willing to attend a meeting of a known communist-sponsored organization such as YWLL but would be willing to give support to and attend meetings of an alleged civil rights organization such as the MPFC.

RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

A meeting of the Memphis Chapter of the VVAW was held on [REDACTED] at [REDACTED] Memphis. At this meeting Wain Rubenstein read a letter he had prepared wherein he wrote he was resigning as a Regional Coordinator of the VVAW. He gave as his reasons a "lack of time and family responsibility." He stated he would remain as the Memphis Chapter leader.

[REDACTED] May 13, 1972)

Members of the Memphis Chapter of the VVAW and the Memphis Chapter of the YWLL participated in a demonstration in the vicinity of the Sheraton-Peabody Hotel, Memphis, on May 10, 1972. The demonstration was held in connection with a meeting of the International Telephone and Telegraph Corporation (ITT) stockholders at the Sheraton-Peabody Hotel. The demonstrators carried placards critical of involvement of the United States in the war in Southeast Asia and the participation of the ITT in the war.

[REDACTED] May 22, 1972)

62  
67D { A meeting of the Memphis Chapter of the VVAW was held on [REDACTED] at [REDACTED], Memphis. The meeting was chaired by Murray Carroll. He pleaded with those present to make an effort to recruit other members in order to get the organization on a "going basis." The meeting was adjourned so some of those present could attend a meeting of the YWLL where plans were to be discussed to establish an underground newspaper in Memphis. Murray Carroll urged those at the VVAW meeting to support the underground newspaper.

[REDACTED] May 16, 1972)

A joint meeting of the Memphis Chapters of the VVAW and YWLL was held on May 10, 1972, at 162 Clark Place, Memphis. The meeting was held to discuss plans to establish an underground newspaper in the Memphis area. Members of both organizations agreed to make contributions in form of articles, money, and work for benefit of the newspaper.

[REDACTED] May 19, 1972)

RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

The Memphis Chapter of the VVAW and the Memphis Chapter of the YWLL jointly sponsored a demonstration directed at U. S. policy in Southeast Asia in downtown Memphis, Tennessee, on May 20, 1972.

[REDACTED] (May 24, 1972)

A joint meeting of members of the YWLL and VVAW was held on May 26, 1972, at 3549 Mynders Avenue, Memphis. The meeting was held to make plans for the first issue of a new underground newspaper to be published in Memphis.

[REDACTED] (June 5, 1972)

A meeting of the Memphis Chapter of the VVAW was held at the residence of [REDACTED] Memphis, on [REDACTED]. At this meeting Melvin Smith was elected chairman of the chapter. A lengthy discussion was held regarding the election of a regional coordinator, but the proposal was shelved before it came to a vote. Melvin Smith stated he wanted this position. Some members felt that he should not be elected to this position because he did not serve in Vietnam.

[REDACTED] (June 5, 1972)

On June 4, 1972, it was learned that the Memphis Chapters of the VVAW and YWLL were jointly sponsoring a new underground newspaper named "These Times". Members of these groups were seeking donations to raise money to publish the newspaper and made plans to set up a non-profit corporation to operate the paper.

[REDACTED] (June 6, 1972)

On June 12, 1972, a joint meeting of members of the Memphis Chapters of the VVAW and YWLL was held at 162 Clark Place, Memphis. [REDACTED], a member of the VVAW, stated he wanted everyone present to write articles for the underground newspaper "These Times".

[REDACTED] (June 12, 1972)

62  
67D  
67C

RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

A meeting of the Memphis Chapter of the VVAW was held [redacted] at [redacted] Memphis. There was a discussion regarding a job referral service for veterans.

[redacted] June 12, 1972)

A meeting of the Memphis Chapter of the VVAW was held on [redacted] at [redacted], Memphis. Due to lack of attendance there were no formal discussions held. Melvin Smith did comment that the people were going to "stir up" trouble at the Democratic Party National Convention at Miami Beach, Florida.

[redacted] June 29, 1972)

A meeting of the Memphis Chapter of the VVAW was scheduled at [redacted], Memphis, on [redacted]. The meeting was cancelled because of lack of attendance at the meeting.

[redacted] July 12, 1972)

A meeting of the Memphis Chapter of the VVAW was held on [redacted]

[Large redacted block of text]

b2  
b7D  
b7C



RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] July 27, 1972)

62  
67D

On June 5, 1972, [REDACTED] furnished the June 2, 1972, edition of "These Times," which according to the source is an underground newspaper sponsored by the Memphis Chapters of the YWLL and VVAW. Page 12 of this issue contained the following article:

# VVAW

"In war, truth is the first casualty"  
-Aeschylus

An article to concerned people about  
Vietnam and the Vietnam Veterans  
Against the War:

The Memphis chapter of the Vietnam Veterans Against the War feels that a newspaper which tells the whole truth about the social, political, and economic concerns of our country is long overdue in Memphis. The general reading public here is faced with a nearly total blackout of truth by the monopoly medias. This fact is brought home very vividly to the Vietnam Vets and to others actively participating in the people's movements in Memphis and anywhere else we may be.

The Vietnam Veterans Against the War is a worldwide organization of Vietnam veterans, Vietnam era veterans, and supporters who state nine major objectives:

- (1) To demand an immediate total cessation of fighting and the withdrawal of all American troops from Indochina. We cannot allow one more human being to be killed in Indochina.
  - (2) To demand Congress enact legislation for the immediate termination of all funds being utilized by the United States government, its allies, and the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) to support their illegal operations in Latin America, Africa, China, Europe, and the Countries of Vietnam, Cambodia, Laos, and Thailand.
  - (3) To demonstrate that our military tactics dehumanize soldiers and civilians, and to make clear the United States government is prosecuting and illegal, unjust and immoral war in Indochina.
  - (4) To show Americans that their society is structured by a racism which lets us view all non-whites as less than human. This racism pushes our minorities through inferior schools and into the combat arms.
- Thus, we send our minorities off to die in disproportionately high numbers while we kill Asians indiscriminately. We demand that the military recognize its complicity in America's domestic and international racism.
- (5) To make clear that the United States has never undertaken an extensive open investigation of American war crimes in Indochina. We demand that the United States government, in its war in Indochina, affirm the principles of Nuremberg. As former G.I.'s, we recognize the responsibility of the individual soldier to refrain from committing war crimes. We also recognize that the responsibility and guilt of war crimes committed in the name of America lies with our policy makers at all levels.
  - (6) To demand that all active-duty servicemen and women be afforded the rights as citizens that are guaranteed by the United States Constitution and the Bill of Rights that are presently denied them by the Uniform Code of Military Justice. We are appalled that servicemen and women are treated as less-than-first-class citizens. We endorse the efforts of our active-duty sisters and brothers in their struggle to democratize the military.
  - (7) To support all military personnel refusing to serve in wars of aggression at home and abroad. We demand Congress enact legislation for the immediate repatriation with full amnesty to those brothers who are in prison or in self-exile by reason of their refusal to serve in the military. We support all persons refusing to be drafted.
  - (8) To demand immediate legislation to provide proper care and services for all Veterans in V.A. hospitals; to make available job training and placement for every returning veteran; and to provide the funds and means necessary for their educational and vocational endeavors.

(c) To affirm that the membership is not concerned only with the total cessation of this war, but changing the domestic, social, political, and economic institutions that have caused and permitted the continuance of war.

Each chapter of the VVAW possesses its own group autonomy. We have no officers (we've had enough of that!) but have open meetings, each member sharing equal voice and responsibility. Anyone who feels that our objectives are worthy ones is asked to join with us. The problems we are attempting to solve are great. We need all people to help us struggle against the forces of regression within our city and nation.

Pull down those presidents  
That are at war.  
We are not at war.  
Let the presidents who  
are at war  
Kill each other.  
Let's let the congressmen  
who voted 60 billion dollars  
for war  
Go without food  
And clothing  
And let them kill each  
other  
Too.  
Give them big cheap  
Steel knives  
to make it easier  
To cut  
Each other's balls off  
So that the war will not  
be passed  
Down from generation  
To generation  
Forever.

An eastlake home

The Memphis chapter of VVAW has done work in the area of jobs for veterans, a drug treatment center at the V.A. Hospital. Although the response to our programs has not been enthusiastic, it has been positive. We need more vets who are willing to contact local leaders and business to enlist more support for our programs.

We would like to help organize other VVAW chapters in our area (Arkansas, Mississippi, Tennessee and Kentucky). Our brothers at the Millington Naval Air Station are invited to join with us.

RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

*In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.*



Memphis, Tennessee  
August 9, 1972

Title	Vietnam Veterans Against the War
Character	INTERNAL SECURITY - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES
Reference	Memorandum dated August 9, 1972, at Memphis, Tennessee.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Records Branch

Sept. 5, 1972

Name Searching Unit - Room 6527  
 Service Unit - Room 6524  
 Forward to File Review  
 Attention   
 Return to   
Supervisor Room Ext.

Type of References Requested:

Regular Request (Analytical Search)  
 All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive)  
 Subversive References Only  
 Nonsubversive References Only  
 Main \_\_\_\_\_ References Only

Type of Search Requested:

Restricted to Locality of ME (VVAW)  
 Exact Name Only (On the Nose)  
 Buildup  Variations

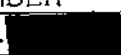



b7c

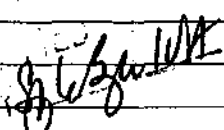
Subject   
 Birthdate & Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Address \_\_\_\_\_

Localities \_\_\_\_\_

R# \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_ Searcher Initials \_\_\_\_\_

Prod. \_\_\_\_\_

	FILE NUMBER	SERIAL
	100-448092-	
	100-448092-	
		ST
		ST



INFORMATION  
 4/14/94  








Sept 21, 1972

- Name Searching Unit - Room 5527
- Service Unit - Room 6524
- Forward to File Room
- Attention 
- Return to  Supervisor Room Ext.

Type of References Requested:

- Regular Request (Analytical Search)
- All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive)
- Subversive References Only
- Nonsubversive References Only
- Main \_\_\_\_\_ References Only




Type of Search Requested:

- Restricted to Locality of ME VVA
- Exact Name Only (On the Nose)
- Buildup  Variations

b7c

Subject   
 Birthdate & Place   
 Address 

Localities \_\_\_\_\_  
 R# \_\_\_\_\_ Date 7/21 Searcher Initials \_\_\_\_\_

Prod.	FILE NUMBER	SERIAL
	<u>100 - 44807</u>	
	<u>100 - 478572</u>	
	<u>100 - 44807</u>	
	<u>4/4/94</u>	<u>866/118</u>

CODE

TELETYPE

URGENT

8/10/72

TO SACS DETROIT  
JACKSONVILLE (100-1745)  
MIAMI (100-16340)

b7c 1 - [REDACTED]  
1 - [REDACTED]

FROM ACTING DIRECTOR FBI (100-448092)

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS - REV ACT.

REBUTEL AUGUST FOUR LAST.

AS JACKSONVILLE AWARE, FEDERAL GRAND JURY (FGJ), TALLAHASSEE,  
TO RECONVENE SEPTEMBER NINE NEXT. AS INDICATED IN REFERENCED BUREAU  
TELETYPE, JACKSONVILLE CONTACT ASSISTANT U.S. ATTORNEY, TALLAHASSEE,

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] FOLLOW PREVIOUS INSTRUCTIONS IN THIS MATTER AND INSURE  
AGENTS ARE THOROUGHLY PREPARED FOR IN DEPTH INTERVIEW [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

FOLLOW IMMEDIATELY WITH FD DASH THREE ZERO TWO. [REDACTED] AGAIN  
REMINDED THAT SECURING [REDACTED] COOPERATION IS IMPERATIVE AND THAT  
APPROACH TO [REDACTED] FOR INTERVIEW SHOULD BE MOST TACTFUL AND HANDLED  
BY THOROUGHLY EXPERIENCED SPECIAL AGENTS. EC-5 100-448092-1810

3  
REC(e)  
7C  
7D

10 AUG 11 1972

- Felt \_\_\_\_\_
- Gates \_\_\_\_\_
- Bishop \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Campbell \_\_\_\_\_
- Cleveland \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Malone \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Holmes \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_
- Neenan \_\_\_\_\_

RLP:ncm (4)  
mem

EX-117

SEE NOTE PAGE TWO

58 AUG 15 1972

MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT

100-448092-1810  
4/4/94  
[Handwritten signatures and initials]

TELETYPE TO DETROIT ET AL.  
RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)  
100-448092

NOTE:

On 7/13/72 in Tallahassee, Florida, FGJ indicted six VVAW members for violation of Federal statutes, including conspiracy to riot during Republican National Convention. Part of conspiracy occurred in Miami, Florida.

[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] and all pertinent data forwarded [REDACTED] for preparation of interview [REDACTED]. In view of concern that [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] it has now been determined that FGJ will reconvene [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] in order that interview can be conducted. Information in [REDACTED] possession is extremely important [REDACTED] being advised of this fact and instructed as to the absolute importance that [REDACTED] cooperation be obtained.

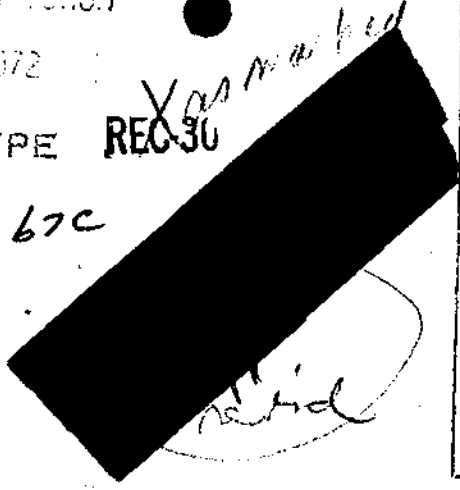
b3  
(RULE  
6(e))  
b7C  
b7D

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUL 31 1972

TELETYPE REC-30

b7c



Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Daniels	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller	_____
Mr. Foster	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Horwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

NR 007 KC CODE

445PM 7-31-72 URGENT LEB

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448092)

ATTN: BID

FROM KANSAS CITY (100-15346) P 4P

7  
2  
4

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW) THREE DAY MEETING  
 LAKE OF THE WOODS, CHAMPAIGN COUNTY, ILLINOIS, JULY TWENTYEIGHT  
 THROUGH THIRTY SEVENTYTWO, PREPARATION FOR TRAVEL TO REPUBLICAN  
 NATIONAL CONVENTION. INTERNAL SECURITY -VVAW.

THE VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW) IS A GROUP  
 OF YOUNG VIETNAM VETERANS FOUNDED IN SIXTYSEVEN. PRESENT  
 MEMBERSHIP CONSISTS OF EIGHT THOUSAND FIVE HUNDRED MEMBERS.

A SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION ADVISED  
 ON JULY THIRTYONE SEVNETYTWO THAT [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED], AND GAVE THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION REGARDING THE MEETING:

END PAGE ONE

cc 51 by  
 0-7 8/11/72  
 PPK: pca

REC-30 100-448092-1811

01 to CG re LHM  
 0 status of dnr  
 4/10/73  
 PPK/RDB

16 AUG 17 1972

33 Reply that the office  
 is not a law enforcement agency

PPK/RDB

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE 11/19/99 BY 8636/BA/VA

b7D

57 AUG 17 1972

KC 100-15346

PAGE TWO

[REDACTED]

b7c  
b7D

NO FORMAL BUSINESS WAS DISCUSSED ON FRIDAY.

ON SATURDAY, JULY TWENTYNINE SEVENTYTWO, INDIVIDUALS IN ATTENDANCE PARTICIPATED IN GAMES DURING THE MORNING. SATURDAY AFTERNOON AT ONE P.M. A BUSINESS SESSION WAS HELD ATTENDED BY APPROXIMATELY FORTY PEOPLE, AND BART SAVAGE LED THE DISCUSSION. APPARENTLY IN THE TEXT OF THE "LAST PATROL" WHEN IT WAS FIRST WRITTEN THERE WAS A PHRASE WHICH SAID THERE WILL BE NO PARTICIPATION IN VIOLENCE UNLESS IT IS AGAINST THE PIGS. THIS PHRASE WAS VOTED OUT OF THE TEXT AND WAS READ TO BE NO VIOLENCE TO BE CONDUCTED. ROSARIO SAID HE WAS TO MEET THE CONVOY IN KANSAS CITY, DATE NOT MENTIONED.

SECURITY FORCES WOULD BE ORGANIZED WITH THE CONVOY TO COUNTER VIOLENCE AND NO MENTION WAS MADE OF SECURITY FORCES TO BE ARMED. STOPS ARE TO BE MADE ALONG THE CONVOY ROUTE AND

END PAGE TWO

KC 100-15346

PAGE THREE

EDUCATIONAL TEACH-INS WOULD BE CONDUCTED. SAVAGE ADVISED HE ESTIMATED THAT THERE WOULD BE APPROXIMATELY ONE THOUSAND CARS IN THE CONVOY WHEN IT ARRIVED IN JACKSON, MISSISSIPPI, BETWEEN AUGUST TWENTY AND TWENTYFIVE SEVENTYTWO. SAVAGE FURTHER ADVISED THAT AFTER ARRIVING IN MIAMI, PERMISSION HAD ALREADY BEEN GIVEN BY THE MIAMI CITY OFFICIALS FOR THE VVAW TO CONDUCT A THREE PRONGED ASSAULT ON MIAMI, DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

A HELICOPTER TO DROP A PATHFINDER TEAM; AIRBORNE TROOPS WOULD BE DROPPED TO BE FOLLOWED BY A MARINE WATER ASSAULT.

SAVAGE ADVISED THAT ALONG THE CONVOY ROUTE PRACTICE PARACHUTE JUMPS WOULD BE CONDUCTED. OTHER INDIVIDUALS ATTENDING VVAW MEETING BY NAME ARE AS FOLLOWS:

[REDACTED] FROM CINCINNATI; *CH*

*b7c* [REDACTED], UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS;

[REDACTED], NEW YORK;

ON SATURDAY NIGHT MOST OF THE INDIVIDUALS IN ATTENDANCE ENGAGED IN HEAVY DRINKING AND POT SMOKING. [REDACTED] (LNU) FROM CHICAGO HAD A SUPPLY OF MARIJUANA.

END PAGE THREE

KC 100-15346

PAGE FOUR

ON SATURDAY AFTERNOON STEVE ~~BURTON~~ FROM KANSAS CITY  
HEADED A SESSION AND THE OBJECTIVE WAS TO DETERMINE THE FUTURE  
INTEREST OF THE VVAW AND BART SAVAGE THEN DEFINED THE VVAW AS  
A SOCIAL ORGANIZATION WITH A FEW REVOLUTIONARIES IN THE RANKS.

NO BUSINESS WAS TAKEN UP ON SUNDAY, JULY THIRTY, AS ALL  
THE PARTICIPANTS WENT BACK TO THEIR HOME AREAS.

ADMINISTRATIVE. RE SPRINGFIELD TELETYPE TO BUREAU  
JULY THIRTY LAST.

SOURCE IS [REDACTED]

KANSAS CITY WILL IMMEDIATELY SUBMIT FD THREE ZERO SIX  
TO HOST OFFICE.  
END.

62  
67D

LNG FBI WA CLR

[REDACTED]

67c

1 - [REDACTED]  
1 - [REDACTED]  
b7c NITEL b7c

CODE

TELETYPE

8/10/72

TO SACS, OMAHA  
JACKSONVILLE (100-1745)

FROM ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/11/94 BY [REDACTED]

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS - REVOLUTIONARY  
ACTIVITIES.

IN PREPARATION FOR FORTHCOMING TRIAL IN CASE INVOLVING INDICT-  
MENT OF SIX VVAW MEMBERS FOR VIOLATIONS OF FEDERAL LAWS, BUREAU  
DESIRES ALL AVAILABLE EVIDENCE DEVELOPED AND MAXIMUM CORROBORATION  
OF AVAILABLE EVIDENCE. IN THIS REGARD, BUREAU DESIRES FOLLOWING  
ACTION BE TAKEN REGARDING WRIST ROCKET ASPECT OF THIS CASE. OMAHA  
PROMPTLY CONTACT SAUNDERS CASEWORK COMPANY AND REQUEST COOPERATION  
OF [REDACTED] IN PREPARING EXACT REPLICA OF SHIPPING CRATE IN  
WHICH WRIST ROCKET ORDER SHIPPED TO WANG DANG DOODLE, GAINESVILLE,  
FLORIDA. ALTHOUGH CRATE WILL, OF COURSE, CONTAIN NO WRIST ROCKETS,  
IT IS VITAL THAT SHIPPING CARTON IN ALL OTHER RESPECTS BE IDENTICAL  
TO THOSE SHIPPED TO FLORIDA. THIS SHOULD INCLUDE ANY STAMPS OR  
PRINTING ON OUTSIDE OF CARTON AND BE WRAPPED IN PAPER OR OTHERWISE

b7c

C

- Felt \_\_\_\_\_
- Bates \_\_\_\_\_
- Bishop \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Campbell \_\_\_\_\_
- Cleveland \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- Dalbey \_\_\_\_\_
- Jenkins \_\_\_\_\_
- Marshall \_\_\_\_\_
- Miller, E.S. \_\_\_\_\_
- Ponder \_\_\_\_\_
- Soyars \_\_\_\_\_
- Walters \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Kinley \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Armstrong \_\_\_\_\_
- Ms. Herwig \_\_\_\_\_
- Mrs. Neenan \_\_\_\_\_

RLP:tlc  
(4)

HC

REG-37

100-448092-1812

SEE NOTE PAGE THREE

AVB/JPW

8 AUG 17 1972

10 AUG 11 1972

RLP  
VIA 11/15/72  
AK

MAIL ROOM

TELETYPE UNIT

EM  
AK



TELETYPE TO OMAHA AND JACKSONVILLE  
RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR  
100-448092

PREPARED IN SAME FASHION AS ORIGINAL CARTONS. CARTON SHOULD BE SAME SIZE AS THAT ORIGINALLY SHIPPED. CONTACT SHOULD BE MADE WITH UNITED PARCEL SERVICE (UPS), WHICH DELIVERED ORIGINAL CARTON, TO DETERMINE IF ANY ADDITIONAL STAMPS OR PRINTING MIGHT HAVE BEEN ADDED BY UPS.

BUREAU IS AWARE THAT JACKSONVILLE IS IN POSSESSION OF SAMPLE SAUNDERS WRIST ROCKET; HOWEVER, IN EVENT JACKSONVILLE DOES NOT HAVE BOX FOR INDIVIDUAL WRIST ROCKET, OMAHA ATTEMPT TO OBTAIN EMPTY INDIVIDUAL WRIST ROCKET BOX FOR TRANSMITTAL TO JACKSONVILLE. OMAHA MAKE COLOR PHOTOGRAPHS OF INDIVIDUAL WRIST ROCKET BOX, WRIST ROCKET, AND PACKING CRATE DESCRIBED ABOVE BOTH BEFORE WRAPPED, IF WRAPPING OCCURRED, AND AFTER. OMAHA PREPARE DETAILED FD - THREE ZERO TWO CONTAINING DESCRIPTION OF WRIST ROCKET SHIPPING CRATE AND INDIVIDUAL CARTON TO INCLUDE COLORS, SIZES AND ALL OTHER DETAILS.

OMAHA FURNISH ACTUAL SHIPPING CRATE TO JACKSONVILLE DIVISION WITH SET OF PHOTOGRAPHS AND FD - THREE ZERO TWOS. OMAHA FURNISH BUREAU ONLY FD - THREE ZERO TWO AND SET OF PHOTOGRAPHS.

TELETYPE TO OMAHA AND JACKSONVILLE  
RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR  
100-448092

JACKSONVILLE, UPON RECEIPT OF PHOTOGRAPHS AND ACTUAL SHIPPING  
CRATE, IMMEDIATELY DISPLAY TO [REDACTED] TO DETERMINE

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

JACKSONVILLE PREPARE FD - THREE

ZERO TWO.

NOTE:

In preparing for trial in case involving indictment  
of six VVAW members, Tallahassee, for violation of Federal  
statutes including conspiracy to cause riot, it is essential  
that all physical evidence be developed and irrefutable  
corroborating testimony obtained. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] We have traced manufacturer and shipper of these  
wrist rockets and it is essential now that exact replica of  
shipping crate [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Above action being taken as  
result of conversation on 8/10/72 between Departmental attorney  
Guy L. Goodwin and Bureau Supervisor [REDACTED]

b2  
b7D  
b7C

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Mr. Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Holmes	_____
Mr. Gandy	_____

TELETYPE

NR0011 JK CODED

8:10 PM URGENT 8-7-72 HER

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448092)

(ATTN: D I D)

MIAMI (100-16340)

TAMPA (100-2514)

FROM JACKSONVILLE (100-1745)



b7c

b7c

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW),  
IS-RA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/11/94 BY 8662/ALB

b7c

[REDACTED] U. S. DISTRICT COURT, NORTHERN DISTRICT

OF FLORIDA, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA, ADVISED AUGUST SEVEN, NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO THAT HONORABLE DAVID L. MIDDLEBROOKS, U. S. DISTRICT COURT JUDGE, NORTHERN DISTRICT OF FLORIDA, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA FILED HIS FINDINGS OF FACT AND CONCLUSIONS OF LAW IN THE GRAND JURY PROCEEDINGS OF WAYNE BEVERLY, ET AL, JUST PRIOR TO CLOSE OF BUSINESS AUGUST SEVEN, NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO.

REC 10 100-44809-181

AUG 10 1972

MIDDLEBROOKS ALSO FILED ORDERS OF COMMITMENT ORDERING JACK

JENNINGS, ROBERT WAYNE BEVERLY, WILLIAM BRUCE WORTON, JOHN VICTOR CHAMBERS COMMITTED TO THE CUSTODY OF U. S. MARSHAL, NORTHERN DISTRICT OF FLORIDA, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA, FOR THE LIFE OF THE GRAND JURY SITTING AT TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA, OR UNTIL SUCH TIME AS THEY PURGE

F/A

END PAGE ONE

57 AUG 17 1972

~~Rev. Act. Sect.~~

PAGE TWO

THEMSELVES OF THE CONTEMPT.

67c [REDACTED] FURTHER ADVISED THAT JUDGE MIDDLEBROOKS INSTRUCTED HIM TO NOTIFY THE ATTORNEYS OF THE DEFENDANTS TO ADVISE THE DEFENDANTS TO SURRENDER THEMSELVES BY TWELVE NOON, AUGUST NINE, NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO TO U. S. MARSHALS TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA.

JUDGE MIDDLEBROOKS ALSO FILED, INSTANT DATE, AN ORDER DENYING A PREVIOUS DEFENSE MOTION REGARDING REQUIRING DISCLOSURES BY GOVERNMENT OF ANY ELECTRONIC SURVEILLANCE OF ANY CONSEL OF RECORD IN THE GRAND JURY PROCEEDINGS OF WAYNE BEVERLY, ET AL.

67c [REDACTED] FURTHER ADVISED THAT VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR MEMBER JAMES FRANK HALL, [REDACTED] TALLAHASSEE FLORIDA, FILED A MOTION TO SUPPLIMENT THE RECORD WITH AFFIDAVIT AUGUST FOUR, NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO, RE GRAND JURY WITNESSES JACK L. JENNINGS, ET AL. HALL'S AFFIDAVIT IN PART READS "ON JULY THIRTY-ONE, NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO I RECEIVED A CALL FROM A REPRESENTATIVE OF THE TELEPHONE COMPANY WHO SAID THAT HE WANTED TO SEND SOMEONE OVER TO WORK ON THE WIRES ON THE INSIDE AND OUTSIDE OF THE INSTRUMENT, IN THE MIDDLE OF OUR CONVERSATION WE WERE CUT OFF AND A MALE VOICE CAME ON THE LINE IDENTIFYING HIMSELF AS THE ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF THE FBI, JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA, AS BEST AS I COULD HEAR. THE MAN, AS THOUGH GIVING A REPORT SAID "THE CASE I MENTIONED CONCERNING THE

END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND BOMBERS...FBI INVESTIGATION DISCLOSED A  
PROPERTY OWNER... MILITARY AIRCRAFT FLYING... NEARBY AIRBASE."

AS A RESULT OF THE INTERRUPTION OF MY CONVERSATION BY WHAT  
APPEARS TO BE AN FBI REPORT AND AS A RESULT OF OTHER INTERRUPTIONS ON  
MY TELEPHONE ALREADY BROUGHT TO THE ATTENTION OF THIS COURT IN THE  
AFFIDAVITS OF ROBERT WAYNE BEVERLY, JOHN KNIFFIN, AND NANCY STEARNS  
I BELIEVE MY PHONE IS BEING TAPPED."

STATE AND LOCAL AUTHORITIES TALLAHASSEE ADVISED. SECRET SERVICE  
JACKSONVILLE ADVISED.

-----ADMINISTRATIVE-----

RE JACKSONVILLE TELETYPE TO BUREAU AUGUST FOUR, NINETEEN  
SEVENTYTWO AND JULY TWENTYSIX, NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO.

NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED.

JACKSONVILLE AT TALLAHASSEE, WILL FOLLOW AND ADVISE PERTINENT  
DEVELOPMENTS.

END

JDJ FBI WASH DC CLR

FBI

Date: 8/7/72

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL \_\_\_\_\_  
(Priority)

TO ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)  
FROM SAC, INDIANAPOLIS (100-16051) (RUC)

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)  
THREE DAY MEETING  
LAKE OF THE WOODS  
CHAMPAIGN COUNTY, ILLINOIS  
JULY 28-30, 1972  
PREPARATION FOR TRAVEL TO  
REPUBLICAN NATIONAL CONVENTION  
IS - VVAW  
MIREP

67c  
[Redacted]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/9/94 BY [Signature]

OO: New York

Re Louisville airtel and LHM to Bureau, 8/3/72.

67c SA [Redacted] The following investigation was conducted by  
[Redacted] on 8/7/72:

67c [Redacted] Clerk, Bureau of Motor Vehicles,  
Indianapolis, Indiana, was contacted and a review of their

- ② - Bureau
- 5 - Cincinnati (2-100-19743)
  - (2 - 100-19393)
  - (1 - 100-MIREP)
- 2 - Louisville
  - (1-100-MIREP)
  - (1-100-VVAW)
- 1 - Miami (Info)
- 1 - New York
- 1 - Tampa (Info)
- 1 - Springfield (Info)
- 3 - Indianapolis (1-100-22604)
  - (1 - 100-24499)

REC-69 / 100-448092-1814

2 AUG 9 1972

EX-117

MLC:plp  
(16)

Rev. Sec.  
[Redacted]  
RESEARCH SECTION  
1015

51 AUG 15 1972  
Approved: [Signature] Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

IP 100-16051

records regarding [REDACTED] and aliases, was negative.

[REDACTED] Teachers Certification Office, State Board of Public Instruction, Indianapolis, Indiana, advised that [REDACTED] who is identical to [REDACTED] was issued a teaching certificate in [REDACTED] to have expired [REDACTED]. This certificate was made out to [REDACTED] with an address of [REDACTED] Indiana, to which the certificate was to be mailed. Another address was listed as [REDACTED] Indiana. [REDACTED] stated that the certificate was not renewed, which indicated that [REDACTED] was not teaching in the State of Indiana.

[REDACTED] was contacted, stating that [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] stated that he recalls her as a quiet nice individual. [REDACTED] contacted a person who was in a position to have such information, who stated that [REDACTED] is presently residing at [REDACTED]

LEADS:

CINCINNATI

At Cincinnati, Ohio  
-----

Will, at [REDACTED] verify residence of [REDACTED] and canvass sources regarding her activities as set forth in referenced LHM, and thereafter take action as deemed appropriate.

IP 100-16051

NON-SYMBOL SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE  
-----

Source referred to is [REDACTED] who  
resides [REDACTED]

b7c



F B I

Date: 8/8/72

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL  
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

FROM: SAC, TAMPA (100-2514)(P)

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)  
IS - RA

ReJKtel to Bureau 8/4/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau is one copy and for Jacksonville 8 copies of an FD-302 reflecting investigation at Orlando, Florida.

- ② - Bureau (Enc. 1)
  - 2 - Jacksonville (Enc. 8)
  - 2 - Tampa
- RJH:bg  
(6)



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/4/94 BY [signature]

REC 18

100-448092-1815

12 AUG 10 1972

[Handwritten initials]

2 cc of FD-302 ROM(50)  
HAND Carried  
RLP/mom 8/11/72

Rev. Act. Sect. [signature]

62 AUG 17 1972

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_  
Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

PAGE TWO

DEMONSTRATION AT FEDERAL COURT HOUSES AT FOLEY SQUARE, NYC, AND BROOKLYN, NEW YORK, IN SUPPORT OF SIX VVAW MEMBERS INDICATED RECENTLY IN TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA, ON CONSPIRACY CHARGES ARISING OUT OF ALLEGED VVAW PLANS TO DISRUPT RNC, HAD BEEN CANCELLED. ORIGINALLY, PROPOSED LARGE DEMONSTRATIONS AT THESE LOCATIONS HAD BEEN SCALED DOWN TO A FEW PICKETS AND FINALLY CANCELLED.

[REDACTED] MOVE OF NATIONAL OFFICE OF VVAW FROM NYC TO CHICAGO WILL BE IN ON AUGUST TEN, NEXT.

VVAW IS NATIONAL ORGANIZATION MADE UP PRIMARILY OF VIETNAM WAR VETERANS, HEADQUARTERED IN NYC, THAT HAS CONDUCTED DEMONSTRATIONS AGAINST WAR IN VIETNAM DURING NINETEEN SEVENTY-SEVENTY TWO.

ADMINISTRATIVE: RE BUREAU TEL TO NY, MILWAUKEE, MIAMI, DETROIT, JULY TWENTY ONE, LAST AND NYTEL TO BUREAU, ETAL, JULY TWENTY SIX, LAST.

SOURCE IS [REDACTED]

USA'S SDNY AND EDNY, NOTIFIED RE PROPOSED DEMONSTRATIONS, AUGUST EIGHT, INSTANT, AND NYCPD, SIS, ALSO ADVISED.  
END PAGE TWO

62  
67D

PAGE THREE

NY, WILL THROUGH [REDACTED]

AM COPY TO CHICAGO.

END

DSS FBI WA DC CLR

b2  
b7D

ce [REDACTED] b7c

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

AUG 8 1972

TELETYPE

NR 052 NY CODE

1115 PM NITEL 8-8-72 BGW

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

ATTN: DID

MIAMI

FROM NEW YORK 3 P

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	_____
Mr. Rander	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. [unclear]	_____
Mr. [unclear]	_____
Mr. [unclear]	_____
Mr. [unclear]	_____
Mr. [unclear]	_____
Mr. [unclear]	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 3/29/94 BY [signature]

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS-RA, OO: NY.

ON AUGUST SEVEN, LAST, SOURCE, RELIABLE IN PAST,  
ADVISED [REDACTED] MEMBER VVAW, NY REGIONAL OFFICE, WAS OVER-  
HEARD TO STATE ON AUGUST SIX, LAST, THAT VVAW HAS PRINTED A  
MANUAL FOR USE AT REPUBLICAN NATIONAL CONVENTION (RNC), MIAMI  
BEACH, FLORIDA, WHICH HE DESCRIBED AS A "DEFENSE" MANUAL WHICH  
CARRIES INSTRUCTIONS ON TYPE OF CLOTHING TO WEAR, EQUIPMENT  
TO BRING, HOW TO REACT TO GAS ATTACK ETC AT RNC. ACCORDING TO  
[REDACTED] MANUAL IS ENTIRELY DEFENSIVE IN NATURE.

SMALL NUMBER OF COPIES HAD BEEN AVAILABLE IN NATIONAL  
AND NEW YORK REGIONAL OFFICE, VVAW, NYC, UNTIL ABOUT ONE MONTH  
AGO WHEN ONE COPY HAD BEEN "RIPPED OFF". [REDACTED]

ON AUGUST EIGHT, INSTANT, SOURCE ADVISED IT WAS  
LEARNED [REDACTED] ON AUGUST SEVEN, LAST, THAT PROPOSED

END PAGE ONE

b7c

b7c

b7c

b7c

100-448092-1820

2 AUG 10 1972

FBI

Date: 8/7/72

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_

AIRTEL

(Type in plaintext or code)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

Via \_\_\_\_\_

(Priority)

DATE 7/29/94 BY 6032/LLA

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

FROM: SAC, RICHMOND (100-11445) P

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)  
IS - RA

*Sporn*  
[Redacted] b7c

REC-58

Re Tampa nitel to the Bureau, 7/19/72.

Chief of Police W. J. BOONE, Police Department, Marion, Va. informed he is casually acquainted with [Redacted] Marion, Va. telephone [Redacted] [Redacted] Marion, Va. He operates [Redacted] registered to him at the aforementioned address, and also has been driving an old pickup truck.

Upon recontact on 7/31/72, Chief BOONE said he has discreetly ascertained that [Redacted] supra, [Redacted] who also drives an [Redacted] pickup truck registered to her. The vehicle bears Virginia license [Redacted]. She is in her late teens, possibly [Redacted] slender build, and reportedly associates with "hippie" type individuals. She and her "hippie" associates, names unknown, reportedly drove the aforementioned pickup truck to Florida recently, after equipping the bed of the truck with mattresses and heavy carpeting around the walls of the pickup truck so they could live in it. Her father assisted her in equipping the truck, and she travels around considerably with her friends who live away from this area.

b7c

- 2 - Bureau
  - 1 - Miami (Info)(100-16340)
  - 1 - Tampa (Info)(100-2514)
  - 2 - Richmond
- GWL/vlr  
(6)

REC-58

100-448092-182

EX-115

AUG 8 1972

Rep Act Sect

Approved: **61 AUG 17 1972** Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

RH 100-11445

Chief BOONE advised [REDACTED] is considered a "rough type" individual, reportedly using marijuana and/or other drugs, and her parents apparently uphold her activities and would tell nothing about her.

67c { Chief BOONE said he had never had any of the family under arrest or involved in any trouble or questionable activity, and as a matter of fact, [REDACTED]

Miami and Tampa being furnished information copy in view of their continuing investigation in this matter.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

AUG 10 1972

NR010 JK CODED

9:30 PM URGENT 8-10-72 HER TELETYPE

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448092)

ATTN: D I D

FROM JACKSONVILLE (100-1745)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 7/29/94 BY [redacted]

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW). IS-RA.

RE JACKSONVILLE TELETYPE, AUGUST NINE, LAST.

AT APPROXIMATELY ONE THIRTY P.M., INSTANT DATE, DEPARTMENTAL ATTORNEY GUY L. GOODIN FURNISHED JACKSONVILLE DIVISION PROBABLE CAUSE FOR SEARCH WARRANT ON ESTABLISHMENT KNOWN AS WANG DANG DOODLE, GAINESVILLE, FLORIDA. SEARCH WARRANT FILED AND OBTAINED FROM U.S. MAGISTRATE CHARLES G. FELDER, NORTHERN DISTRICT OF FLORIDA, GAINESVILLE FLORIDA BY SA [redacted] SEARCH WARRANT SEVERED AT FIVE THIRTY P.M. WITH ASSISTANT OF LANDLORD OF PREMISES AT TWO THREE FIVE WEST UNIVERSITY AVENUE, GAINESVILLE, AND FOLLOWING ITEMS OF EVIDENCE OBTAINED:

FIVE FIVE: WRIST ROCKETS INDIVIDUALLY BOXED AND MANUFACTURED BY THE SAUNDERS ARCHERY CO., COLUMBUS, NEBRASKA.

ONE: SAUNDERS ARCHERY COMPANY ACCESSARY CATALOG.

ONE: SAUNDERS ARCHERY COMPANY BROCHURE.

THREE: STRIPS OF WHAT APPEARS TO BE SHIPPING TAPE WITH WORDS.

END PAGE ONE

70 AUG 16 1972

REC-50 100-448092-182

AUG 14 1972

5-4

PAGE TWO

~~SAUNDERS ARCHERY COMPANY, COLUMBUS, NEBRASKA~~

CONTAINED THEREON.

THE ABOVE ITEMS WERE LOCATED IN BACK ROOM ON WOODEN SHELF WHERE WRIST ROCKETS NEATLY STORED. TWO OF WRIST ROCKETS LOCATED IN DISPLAY WINDOW OF ESTABLISHMENT. NO OTHER ITEMS OF EVIDENTIARY VALUE LOCATED AND COPY OF WARRANT LEFT AT PREMISES.

ABOVE ITEMS BEING PROCESSED AS EVIDENCE AND WILL BE SENT TO FBI IDENTIFICATION DIVISION UNDER SEPERATE COVER AUGUST ELEVEN, NEXT FOUR PROCESSING.

END

JDJ FBI WASH DC CLR



FBI

Date: 8/8/72

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL  
(Priority)

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM : SAC, MILWAUKEE

SUBJECT: [REDACTED]

b7c

SM - VVAW

(RUC)

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST  
THE WAR (VVAW)  
IS - RA  
MI 100-15674  
Bufile 100-448092

(OO: NEW YORK)

(P) ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 3/29/94 BY 9803ADDJVA

Re New York airtel to the Director dated 6/28/72  
entitled VVAW; IS - RA.

b7c

Milwaukee indices contain no information re [REDACTED]

The current telephone and city directories for the  
Milwaukee area contain no information re [REDACTED]

b7c

- 4 - Bureau (AM)
- 2 - 100- [REDACTED]
- (2) - 100-448092
- 2 - Los Angeles (Info) (AM)
- (1 - 100- [REDACTED])
- (1 - 100-VVAW)
- 2 - New York (100-160644) (AM)
- 3 - WFO (AM)
- (2 - 100- [REDACTED])
- (1 - 100-VVAW)
- 2 - Milwaukee
- (1 - 100-20100)
- (1 - 100-15674)

b7c

b7c

100-448092 -

NOT RECORDED  
28 AUG 16 1972

FILED IN

[REDACTED]

On 7/27/72, [REDACTED] Bureau of Identification, MISO, provided the file card on [REDACTED] DOB [REDACTED] address [REDACTED]

On 7/27/72, [REDACTED] Bureau of Identification MIPD, advised their files contain no information identifiable with the subject [REDACTED]

On 7/27/72, [REDACTED] Special Assignment Squad, MIPD, advised their subversive files contain no information identifiable with the subject, [REDACTED]

On 8/1/72, [REDACTED] Marine Corp Reserve Station, 2401 S. Lincoln Memorial Drive, Milwaukee, advised that the only [REDACTED] they have on record was a [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] and he could recall no one by the name of [REDACTED] ever being assigned to this unit.

On 8/1/72, [REDACTED] USMC Recruiting Station, Plaininton Avenue, Milwaukee, advised he could recall no one by the name of [REDACTED]. He advised that to be a recruiter you had to be an E-5 or above. [REDACTED] advised that if the subject, [REDACTED] was ever in the Marines, his military status could be obtained from USMC Headquarters, Locator Section, Washington, D.C.

LEAD

MFO

At Washington, D.C.

At the Locator Division of the USMC Headquarters, attempt to locate the subject, [REDACTED] and determine his current military status.

b7c

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

- Felt \_\_\_\_\_
- Bates \_\_\_\_\_
- Bishop \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Campbell \_\_\_\_\_
- Cleveland \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- Dalbey \_\_\_\_\_
- Jenkins \_\_\_\_\_
- Marshall \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr
- Ponder \_\_\_\_\_
- Soyars \_\_\_\_\_
- Walters \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Kinley \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Armstrong \_\_\_\_\_
- Ms. Herwig \_\_\_\_\_
- Mrs. Neenan \_\_\_\_\_

1 - Mr. E. S. Miller

b7c 1 - [REDACTED]

1 - [REDACTED]

DATE: 8/8/72

b7c 1 - [REDACTED]  
1 - [REDACTED]

TO : Mr. E. S. Miller

b7c FROM [REDACTED]

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)  
INTERNAL SECURITY - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

### PURPOSE:

To furnish up-to-date developments regarding case involving indictment of six Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW) members by Federal Grand Jury (FGJ) in Tallahassee, Florida.

### BACKGROUND:

Previous memoranda have furnished details regarding fact that violence-prone Southeast U. S. VVAW leader Scott Camil and five other VVAW members were indicted on 7/13/72 by FGJ for violation of Federal statutes including conspiracy to riot during Republican National Convention, Miami. In addition, Camil was indicted for possessing incendiary devices unlawfully and for teaching and demonstrating technique which could cause death or injury. During FGJ proceedings Government offered immunity to four other VVAW members, namely Jack Jennings, Robert Beverly, William Horton and John Chambers. After immunity was granted by U. S. District Court these four still refused to testify and were held in civil contempt and jailed. After approximately one week in Leon County Jail a motion filed by VVAW attorneys before Fifth Circuit Court of Appeals in New Orleans brought ruling that these four individuals should be released pending findings of fact and conclusions of law by District Court in Tallahassee.

Just prior to close of business 8/7/72 Judge Middlebrooks, Northern District of Florida, filed his findings of

100-448092

CONTINUED - OVER

6 AUG 14 1972

RLP:tlc

(6)  
8 AUG 5 1972

REC-63 100-448092-1823

RECEIVED BY [REDACTED]  
 DATE 8/9/72 BY [REDACTED]

5-1p

Memorandum to Mr. E. S. Miller  
Re: Vietnam Veterans Against the War  
100-448092

fact and conclusions of law as result of which these four VVAW members were ordered to surrender themselves to U. S. Marshal by 12 noon 8/9/72 to be incarcerated for the life of the FGJ or until such time as they purge themselves of contempt.

At the same time Judge Middlebrooks denied a recent defense motion requiring disclosures by Government of any electronic surveillance of any lawyer of record in the FGJ proceedings involving VVAW members.

b3  
Rule 6(e)  
b7c

FGJ reconvened today, 8/8/72, with [REDACTED] individual who ordered high-powered wrist rocket slingshots for store in Gainesville, Florida, and probably ultimately for Scott Camil to appear under subpoena.

ACTION:

For your information. Pertinent developments in this matter will be forwarded as received.

R  
L P  
7/25

CHW/AMW

F  
P  
JRS

WGC EM

WGC

Go 8/10  
10:21 P

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 8/8/72

1

[redacted] United Parcel Service, District Headquarters, 5300 Diplomat Circle, Orlando, Florida, made available the attached copy of the original delivery invoice of driver [redacted] at Gainesville, Florida, dated July 6, 1972, on which it is indicated he delivered three shipments to 235 West University Avenue, Gainesville, Florida from a shipper designated by identification number 633969. The shipments were received by [redacted]

[redacted] advised from a directory of shippers that number 633969 is assigned to Saunders Archery Co., Route 1, Columbus, Nebraska. He advised his directory indicated 235 West University, Gainesville, Florida is listed for Water Beds Unlimited. He noted that when the above three deliveries were received by [redacted] also received another article from another shipper which was consigned to 239 West University, Gainesville, Florida.

b7c

[redacted] advised the shipper of that package was designated number 320846. He identified this shipper from his directory as being Merck Sharp and Dohme, 3415 Empire Boulevard, S.W., Atlanta, Georgia and the receiver at 239 West University, Gainesville, Florida as being Wises Drug Store.

[redacted] advised it is not unusual for someone next door to receipt a shipment in the absence of the receiver which may have been the situation when [redacted] received the above three shipments from Saunders Archery Company and the one shipment from Merck Sharp and Dohme on July 6, 1972.

He advised the original of the attached delivery invoice will be maintained for a period of about three years and that it would be made available in the usual proceeding upon the issuance of a subpoena duces tecum directed to [redacted] United Parcel Service, District Headquarters, 5300 Diplomat Circle, Orlando, Florida.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 11/1/94 BY Saleby/WA

Interviewed on 8/7/72 at Orlando, Florida File # Tampa 100-2514

b7c

by SA [redacted] bg Date dictated 8/7/72

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
FOIPA  
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552

Section 552a

(b)(1)

(b)(7)(A)

(d)(5)

(b)(2)

(b)(7)(B)

(j)(2)

(b)(3)

(b)(7)(C)

(k)(1)

(b)(7)(D)

(k)(2)

(b)(7)(E)

(k)(3)

(b)(7)(F)

(k)(4)

(b)(4)

(b)(8)

(k)(5)

(b)(5)

(b)(9)

(k)(6)

(b)(6)

(k)(7)

Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request or the subject of your request is listed in the title only.

Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of \_\_\_\_\_

Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): \_\_\_\_\_

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

100-448092-1815, ENCLOSURE PG. 2

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
X Deleted Page(s) X  
X No Duplication Fee X  
X for this page X  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX

0000  
TELETYPE

NR 001 NK PLAIN

1201PM IMMEDIATE 8-1-72 TJB

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448092)

MIAMI

FROM NEWARK (100-53565) (2P)

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller	_____
Mr. Pender	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/2/94 BY SP6 BJS/MLK

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR  
(VVAW), IS-REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

b7c [REDACTED] b7c [REDACTED] b7c [REDACTED]

A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE ADVISED ON JULY TWENTY EIGHT, LAST,  
THAT WHILE ATTENDING A MEETING OF A LOCAL ANTI-WAR GROUP CALLED  
THE NOMADS, SOURCE CAME IN CONTACT WITH [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]  
HAD PREVIOUSLY BEEN REPORTED TO BE A VVAW MEMBER IN THE NEWARK  
CHAPTER HOWEVER, ABOVE CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE ADVISED [REDACTED]  
NO LONGER CLAIMS TO BE ACTIVE IN VVAW AND HE HAD NO KNOWLEDGE  
OF THE NEWARK CHAPTER VVAW BEING ENCOURAGED BY VIOLENCE PRONE  
VVAW LEADER, SCOT CAMIL, TO ARM THEMSELVES WITH VARIOUS  
DEVICES TO BE USED DURING DEMONSTRATIONS AT NATIONAL  
POLITICAL CONVENTIONS. AT THIS NOMADS MEETING, [REDACTED] TOLD  
SOURCE THAT TO HIS KNOWLEDGE, NEWARK NO LONGER HAD AN ACTIVE [REDACTED]

7C  
7D

472  
UNRECORDED BY 100-448092-1816

ST-111 REC-50 100-448092-1816

END PAGE ONE

~~SECRET~~ 6 AUG 9 1972

58 AUG 15 1972

2  
AUG 10 1972  
A

5

PAGE TWO

NK 100-53565

VVAW CHAPTER. SOURCE ADVISED [REDACTED] INDIVIDUALS ATTENDING THIS NOMADS MEETING WHO ACCORDING TO [REDACTED] EITHER WERE OR MAY POSSIBLY STILL BE ACTIVE IN THE VVAW. SOURCE WAS NOT ABLE TO IDENTIFY THESE INDIVIDUALS HOWEVER WILL ATTEMPT TO DO SO IN THE FUTURE. ACCORDING TO SOURCE [REDACTED] HEARD THAT MANY NOMAD MEMBERS WERE FORMER VVAW MEMBERS. [REDACTED]

OTHER SOURCES FAMILIAR WITH VVAW ACTIVITY IN THE NEW JERSEY WERE CONTACTED HOWEVER, NONE COULD FURNISH ANY INFORMATION CONCERNING SCOT CAMIL OR THE LETTER MENTIONED IN REFERENCED NITEL, NOR HAS ANY INFORMATION BEEN RECEIVED BY SOURCES CONCERNING THE ACTUAL SHIPMENT OF SLINGSHOTS OR ANY OTHER WEAPONS.

ADMINISTRATIVE

RE: BUREAU NITEL, DATED JULY TWENTY FOUR, LAST.

ABOVE DESCRIBED CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE IS [REDACTED]

END

LRS FBI WASHDC CLR

2  
7D  
7C



August 2, 1972

PERSONAL

Honorable Stewart Jack Carrouth  
Assistant United States Attorney  
U. S. Attorney's Office  
U. S. Post Office and Court House  
Tallahassee, Florida 32301

Dear Mr. Carrouth:

I have been informed of the excellent work you performed in the matter involving the Vietnam Veterans Against the War. Your unstinting efforts and willingness to be of help in any possible manner aided this Bureau immeasurably. My associates and I are indeed grateful for your cooperation and assistance.

Sincerely yours,

Pat Gray

L. Patrick Gray, III  
Acting Director

MAILED 22  
AUG 3 - 1972  
FBI

1 - Jacksonville (67-4)  
Reurlet 7/18/72.

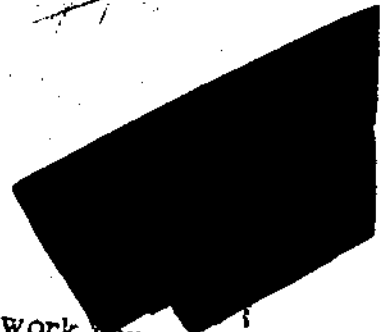
NOTE: Carrouth was the subject of a Departmental Applicant investigation in 1962; nothing derogatory. Above letter recommended by SAC Jacksonville and concurred in by Domestic Intelligence Division by Addendum 7/26/72.

REW:mis (4)

100 - 448092 -

NOT RECORDED  
191 AUG 14 1972

15 AUG 11 1972



b7c

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/23/94 BY SP8 BJS/LLK  
296093 2001

- Telt \_\_\_\_\_
- Hat \_\_\_\_\_
- Bishop \_\_\_\_\_
- Catman \_\_\_\_\_
- Campbell \_\_\_\_\_
- Cleveland \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- Malley \_\_\_\_\_
- Jenkins \_\_\_\_\_
- Marshall \_\_\_\_\_
- Villar, E.S. \_\_\_\_\_
- Booner \_\_\_\_\_
- Soyars \_\_\_\_\_
- Ralters \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Malley \_\_\_\_\_
- St. Armand \_\_\_\_\_
- Mc. Horn \_\_\_\_\_

56 AUG 18 1972

TELETYPE UNIT

TGB/HND  
7/18/72  
RECEIVED  
Jame  
mon

FBI

Date: 8/5/72

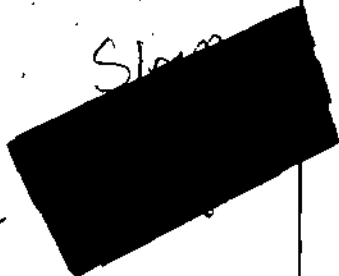
Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL \_\_\_\_\_  
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

FROM: SAC, MIAMI (100-16340)

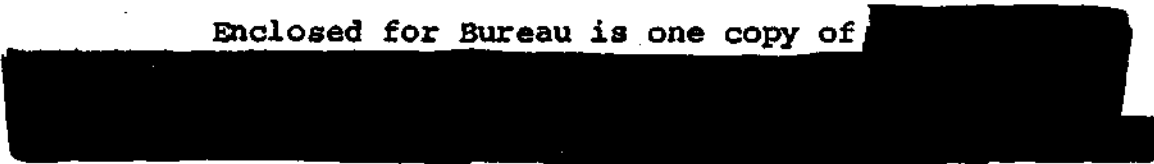
VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)  
IS - RA



b7c

Re Miami teletype 8/5/72.

Enclosed for Bureau is one copy of



b7D

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/11/94 BY SP6 BJA/WB

EX-114

REC-66

100-448092-1817

20 AUG 9 1972

2 - Bureau (Enc 1) (RM)

1 - Miami

FEG/fp

(3)

XEROX

AUG 14 1972

ENC-1SD (2)  
9/9/72  
Hand Carried  
ELP/wz

Rev. Act. Seal

UNREC COPY FILED IN 100-448092-1817

62 AUG 17 1972

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_  
Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
FOIPA  
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

2 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552

Section 552a

(b)(1)

(b)(7)(A)

(d)(5)

(b)(2)

(b)(7)(B)

(j)(2)

(b)(3)

(b)(7)(C)

(k)(1)

(b)(7)(D)

(k)(2)

(b)(7)(E)

(k)(3)

(b)(7)(F)

(k)(4)

(b)(4)

(b)(8)

(k)(5)

(b)(5)

(b)(9)

(k)(6)

(b)(6)

(k)(7)

Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request or the subject of your request is listed in the title only.

Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of \_\_\_\_\_

Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): \_\_\_\_\_

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:  
100-448092-1817, ENCLOSURE PGS.

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
X Deleted Page(s) X  
X No Duplication Fee X  
X for this page X  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

NR-01 SF PLAIN

11:10PM NITEL 8/9/72 CRH

AUG 10 1972

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448500) TELETYPE MIAMI

SAN DIEGO

LOS ANGELES

ALBUQUERQUE

DALLAS

NEW ORLEANS

ATLANTA

JACKSONVILLE

FROM: SAN FRANCISCO (100-71212)

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	_____
Mr. Pender	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Mr. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 12/29/04 BY SP6/BJP/MLK

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR/PAREN VVAW PAREN. IS DASH RA  
MIREP. b7c

A SOURCE IN A POSITION TO FURNISH RELIABLE  
INFORMATION, ADVISED ON AUGUST NINTH, INSTANT, THAT A  
VVAW CARAVAN WILL LEAVE SAN FRANCISCO, AUGUST THIRTEEN NEXT  
AND PROCEED TO LOS ANGELES. ON AUGUST FOURTEEN, THE GROUP WILL  
GET OUT OF LOS ANGELES IN EARLY MORNING OF AUGUST FIFTEEN NEXT.  
THEY WILL DRIVE TO SAN DIEGO, ARRIVING AT THE ARIZONA-NEW MEXICO  
BORDER BY THE NIGHT OF AUGUST SEVENTEEN, NEXT. THE NEXT DAY  
WILL INCLUDE LINKUPS AND PICKUPS TO FINALLY ARRIVE IN MIDLANDS,  
TEXAS ON AUGUST SIXTEEN NEXT. ON AUGUST SEVENTEEN, THE CARAVAN  
WILL MOVE TO SHREVEPORT, LOUISIANA. ON AUGUST EIGHTEEN  
THE CARAVAN WILL BE AT ATLANTA, GEORGIA. THE CARAVAN AND  
ALL THE CARAVANS WILL MEET AT JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA ON AUGUST  
NINETEEN NEXT. ALL THE GROUPS WILL ARRIVE AT MIAMI, FLORIDA  
AUGUST TWENTY.

END PAGE ONE

EX 101

REC-51

100-448092-1818

15 AUG 14 1972

RECORDED COPY FILED IN

b7c

PAGE TWO

SF 143-71312

ON THAT DATE, THE GROUPS WILL BE ORGANIZED AND DECISIONS WILL BE MADE AS TO WHICH DAY THERE WILL BE A SUDARILLA THEATER AND WHAT EVERYONE'S ROLE IN IT IS AS CROWD PROTESTORS, SECURITY, AND SO FORTH. AFTER THE CONVENTION, THE CARAVANS WILL TAKE ONE DAY TO REORGANIZE AND REVERSE CARAVANS AND LEAVE MIAMI ON AUGUST TWENTY FOUR NEXT. ACCORDING TO THE SOURCE, THE ACTION IN MIAMI IS BEING PLANNED AS A PEACEFUL DEMONSTRATION AND THERE WILL BE NO FIREARMS ALLOWED IN THE CARAVANS.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

SOURCE IS [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] ONE ONE FIVE NIS, AND [REDACTED]

SECRET SERVICE, SAN FRANCISCO, ADVISED.

END

LHG FBI WA FOR THREE TELS

CLR

② - [REDACTED]

RECEIVED

2  
ID  
7C

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10  
MAY 1962 EDITION  
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

DATE: 8/10/72

FROM: SAC, BOSTON (100-42739)

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)  
IS - REVACT

Re Bureau letter to Legat, Ottawa, dated 7/28/72. (C)4

Indices of the Boston Office negative concerning [redacted] and [redacted] (C)4

b7c

- 2 - Bureau (100-448092) (RM)
  - 2 - Boston
- RFS/mkm  
(4)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

3-5-82  
CLASS. & EXT. BY 383 VRT/LOP  
REASON-FORMAL 2.4.2  
DATE OF REVIEW 8-10-2002

ST-111

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

CLASSIFIED BY: [redacted]  
DECLASSIFY ON: OADR

CLASSIFIED AND EXTENDED BY 1259 on 1-9-79  
REASON FOR EXTENSION 3  
DATE OF REVIEW FOR DECLASSIFICATION 8-10-92  
Jff/lew

REC-19

100-448092-1819

2 AUG 14 1972

[1cc OTT INFO] (C)4  
8/24/72  
RFS

Rev. [redacted] Sect.

9/10/95-266p/UA

b7c

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Pates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller	_____
Mr. Pender	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Finley	_____
Armstrong	_____
Herwig	_____
Neenan	_____

NR011 JK CODED

TELETYPE

6:25 PM URGENT 8-9-72 HER

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448092)

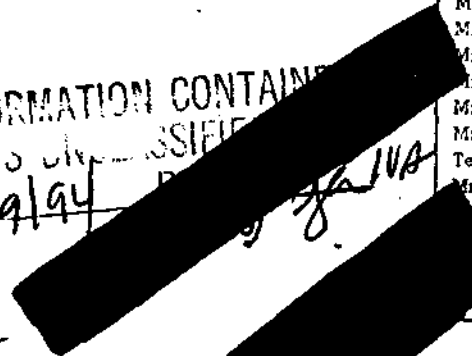
ATTN: D I D

MIAMI (100-16340)

TAMPA (100-2514)

FROM JACKSONVILLE (100-1745) 2 PGS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 3/29/94 BY [signature]



VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW) IS-RA.

DEPUTY UNITED STATES MARSHAL [redacted] TALLAHASSEE,

FLORIDA, ADVISED AUGUST NINE, NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO, THAT  
VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW) MEMBERS JACK L. JENNINGS,  
ROBERT WAYNE BEVERALY, BRUCE WILLIAM HORTON, AND JOHN CHAMBERS  
PREVIOUSLY CITED FOR CONTEMPT OF COURT, TURNED THEMSELVES INTO THE  
UNITED STATES MARSHAL'S OFFICE, TALLAHASSEE, TWO O' CLOCK PM,  
AUGUST NINE, NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO.

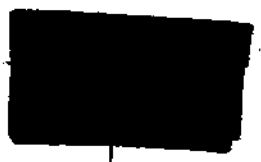
STARK KING, DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE ATTORNEY, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA,  
ADVISED INSTANT DATE THAT DISTRICT COURT JUDGE DAVID L. MIDDLEBROOKS  
IN A VVAW HEARING CONCERNING DEFENSE MOTIONS FOR ABOVE CONTEMPT  
DEFENDENTS, DENIED ALL DEFENSE MOTIONS AND REMANDED THE FOUR DEFEN-  
DENTS TO THE CUSTODY OF UNITED STATES MARSHAL, TALLAHASSEE, FOR THE  
LIFE OF THE FEDERAL GRAND JURY OR UNTIL THEY PURGE THEMSELVES OF THE  
CONTEMPT.

END PAGE ONE

AUG 14 1972

61 AUG 17 1972

67c 5



PAGE TWO

100-1745 JK

KING FURTHER ADVISED THAT [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] KING STATED THAT [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

63  
(RULE 6)  
67C  
67D

LOCAL AND STATE AUTHORITIES, TALLAHASSEE, ADVISED.

SECRET SERVICE, JACKSONVILLE BEING ADVISED.

----- ADMINISTRATIVE -----

RE JACKSONVILLE TELETYPE TO BUREAU, AUGUST EIGHT, LAST. NO  
LHM SUBMITTED.

TALLAHASSEE WILL FOLLOW AND ADVISED OF PERTINENT DEVELOPMENTS.

END

JDJ FBI WASH DC

MSG 009 0011 CLR



F B I

Date: 8/2/72

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL - REGISTERED  
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, SACRAMENTO (P)

MIREP  
OO: MM  
Bufile 100-467491  
SC file 100-3803

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST  
THE WAR (VVAW)  
IS - REVACT  
OO: NY  
Bufile 100-448092  
SC file 100-3447

ReSCairtel to Bureau, 7/20/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are ten copies and for each designated office two copies each of LHM, dated and captioned as above.

- 4 - RM 724 9&D
- 4 - Bureau (Enc. 10) (RM)
- 2 - 100-467491
- 2 - 100-448092
- 2 - Atlanta (Enc. 2) (RM)
- 2 - Jacksonville (Enc. 2) (RM)
- 2 - Las Vegas (Enc. 2) (RM)
- 2 - Los Angeles (Enc. 2) (RM)
- 2 - Miami (Enc. 2) (RM)

- EX-114
- REC-23/100-448092-1825
- 2 - Milwaukee (Enc. 2) (RM)
- 2 - New York (Enc. 2) (RM)
- 2 - San Francisco (Enc. 2) (RM)
- 2 - San Diego (Enc. 2) (RM)
- 3 - Sacramento
- 1 - 100-3803
- 1 - 100-3447
- 1 - [REDACTED]

WAW:epg  
(25)

AUG 4 1972

AUG 10 1972

Approved: 62 AUG 17 1972 Special Agent in Charge

Sent

RESEARCH SECTION  
67C  
Rev. Sec.

COPY FILED IN 100-448092-1825

b7c [REDACTED]

3/29/94

*[Handwritten signature]*

*[Handwritten initials]*

AGENCY: Sacramento  
REG: [unclear]  
DATE: 8/2/72  
HOW: [unclear]  
BY: [unclear]

SC 100-3803

A copy of LHM is being disseminated to Secret Service locally.

Source utilized in LHM is [REDACTED]

62  
67D



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

Sacramento, California  
August 2, 1972

RE: PROPOSED DEMONSTRATIONS TO OCCUR AT  
THE REPUBLICAN NATIONAL CONVENTION,  
MIAMI, FLORIDA, AUGUST 21-24, 1972

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

On July 18, 1972, a source advised that the Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW) has begun a project called "Operation Last Patrol", which is a national effort to bring VVAW members to Miami, Florida, during the Republican National Convention, August 21-24, 1972. Friends and associates of the VVAW are also being invited to participate in "Operation Last Patrol" but will be governed by the rules set forth by the VVAW itself.

*466/1114*  
The VVAW is a veterans' organization with a national office at 25 West 26th Street, New York, New York. Its first published objective is "to demand an immediate cessation of fighting and the withdrawal of all American troops from Indo-China." The VVAW has participated in several demonstrations including a massive demonstration in Washington, D.C. during the period April 19-23, 1971.

*466/1114*  
The source continued that VVAW members would be transported to Miami by mobile caravans with two separate contingents leaving from San Francisco and Los Angeles. Other caravans making up "Operation Last Patrol" would

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100-448092-1825

RE: PROPOSED DEMONSTRATIONS TO OCCUR AT THE REPUBLICAN  
NATIONAL CONVENTION, MIAMI, FLORIDA, AUGUST 21-24, 1972

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

swing through principal cities of the Midwest and down the Eastern Seaboard. The source had no additional information as to the possible number of persons or vehicles to possibly constitute these caravans but voiced the expectation that it would not be very large due to financial considerations more than anything else.

On August 1, 1972, the same source related that ten members and friends of the Sacramento VVAW chapter attended a Western Regional VVAW Conference held in San Luis Obispo, California, during the period July 29-30, 1972. This conference was attended by about 300 persons representing California VVAW chapters from San Jose, San Francisco, Sacramento, Monterey, Los Angeles, Orange County, Riverside, San Diego, and the University of California at Santa Barbara, among others. The business of the conference was conducted at the Hawthorne Grammar School off Broad Street in San Luis Obispo, and the principal spokesman was identified as Sam Schorr (phonetic).

The above source continued that the principal purpose for holding the regional conference was to discuss plans for attendance and activity by the VVAW at the Republican National Convention in Miami. Schorr began the meeting by delivering a report concerning proceedings at the recent National VVAW Convention held at Milwaukee, Wisconsin. The main point he stressed was the need to protect the VVAW against infiltration by the FBI and other law enforcement agencies. It was also brought out that the primary role of the VVAW at the recently concluded

RE: PROPOSED DEMONSTRATIONS TO OCCUR AT THE REPUBLICAN  
NATIONAL CONVENTION, MIAMI, FLORIDA, AUGUST 21-24, 1972

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

Democratic National Convention in Miami was to help suppress militant and dissident elements attending the conference and to act as monitors for crowd control.

Schorr went on to describe the VVAW as a non-militant organization and stated any individual or chapter which adopted a militant posture would be expelled. He suggested that a resolution be passed wherein expulsion would be guaranteed for any individual who might be "counter-productive" to the general aims and purposes of the VVAW.

Toward establishing unity of purpose in attending the forthcoming Republican National Convention, it was developed that the VVAW would go to Miami to oppose the war inasmuch as the Republican Party has not successfully ended the Vietnam War. Schorr said that the American public would have to be educated to that reason for VVAW attendance and to distinguish that organization from others of a basically anarchistic posture.

"Operation Last Patrol" was then discussed, and it was decided that only one caravan would leave for Florida from California. This group would originate in San Francisco on August 13, 1972, and proceed directly to Los Angeles where they would then depart on either August 14 or 15, 1972, and proceed across the southern United States toward Miami. At either Atlanta, Georgia or Jacksonville, Florida, the West Coast caravan would join up with the Midwest and East Coast contingents.

RE: PROPOSED DEMONSTRATIONS TO OCCUR AT THE REPUBLICAN  
NATIONAL CONVENTION, MIAMI, FLORIDA, AUGUST 21-24, 1972

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

Schorr mentioned that he had no specific plans for activity at the Republican National Convention, and many of those attending the conference kept insisting that the nature of their activities there be decided at the present. It was then brought out that the VVAW National Steering Committee is currently working out plans for specific activities by the VVAW at the convention. It was stressed that no weapons or drugs are to be taken to Miami and that all activity must be within the law.

Other items discussed during the two-day regional conference were fund-raising matters, the need for greater media exposure of the VVAW, communications and correspondence with other chapters, and the matter of VVAW members who are presently on trial or who have been arrested for various activities. It was decided to split the State of California in two halves with the dividing line located across the state at Bakersfield, thereby creating northern and southern sub-regions. It was announced that a sub-regional meeting of the VVAW for Northern California will be held during the period September 4-5, 1972, in Monterey.

On October 7, 1972, there will be a National VVAW Convention at Palo Alto, California.

67c  
67D  
Several of those attending the above regional conference at San Luis Obispo stayed at a dilapidated house approximately four miles outside town, which was known as [REDACTED]. Accommodations for those staying there were arranged by a certain [REDACTED] (phonetic), who is a VVAW member in that area. Others attending the conference stayed at various "crash pads" in the vicinity of San Luis Obispo.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Sacramento, California  
August 2, 1972

*In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.*

Title PROPOSED DEMONSTRATIONS TO OCCUR  
AT THE REPUBLICAN NATIONAL CONVEN-  
TION, MIAMI, FLORIDA, AUGUST 21-24, 1972

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Reference Memorandum at Sacramento,  
dated and captioned as above

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities  
are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable  
information in the past.

# TREAT AS YELLOW

FBI

Date: 8-1-72

- IMMEDIATE
- URGENT PRIORITY
- NITEL

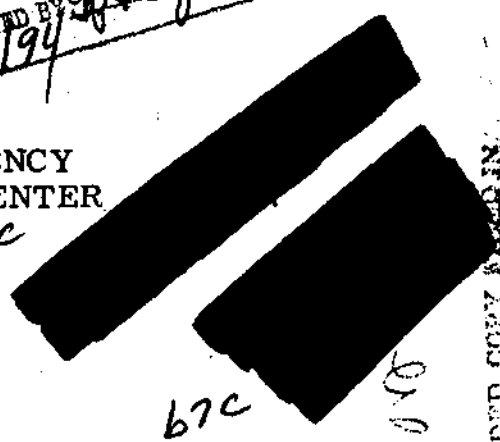
Transmit the message that follows by coded teletype:

\*\*\*\*\*

- TO:
- THE PRESIDENT
  - THE VICE PRESIDENT  
 ATT.: \_\_\_\_\_
  - WHITE HOUSE SITUATION ROOM  
 ATT.: \_\_\_\_\_
  - SECRETARY OF STATE
  - DIRECTOR, CIA
  - DIRECTOR, DEFENSE INTELLIGENCE AGENCY  
 AND NATIONAL INDICATIONS CENTER
  - DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY
  - DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE
  - NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE
  - U. S. SECRET SERVICE (PID)
  - ATTORNEY GENERAL (BY MESSENGER)
  - NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY, ATT: SENIOR OPERATION OFFICER
  -

## FIELD DISSEMINATION

DECLASSIFIED BY *Spk/lya/VA*  
ON *3/29/94*



From: DIRECTOR, FBI

Classification: ~~Confidential~~

Subject: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)

REC-53 100-448092-182L

16 AUG 10 1972

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Felt \_\_\_\_\_
- Campbell \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_

(Text of message begins on next page.)



~~9 & D COPY  
DO NOT FILE~~

NR 005 SE, C O D E

5 36. PM URGENT 8/1/72 BEH

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448092) (ATTN: D T D)

MIAMI

FROM: SAN FRANCISCO (100-71012) (100-729-47)

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR, IS - RM, MIAMI

A SOURCE IN A POSITION TO FURNISH RELIABLE INFORMATION ADVISED ON AUGUST ONE THAT ON AUGUST FOURTEEN A CARAVAN FORMED BY THE SAN FRANCISCO BAY AREA VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW) WILL DEPART SAN FRANCISCO AND TRAVEL TO MIAMI TO ATTEND THE REPUBLICAN CONVENTION. THE PLAN IS FOR HALF OF THE VVAW MEMBERSHIP TO REMAIN AT HOME TO PARTICIPATE IN DEMONSTRATIONS THAT WILL COINCIDE WITH DEMONSTRATIONS AT THE CONVENTION.

VVAW CLAIMS TO HAVE LEARNED FROM THEIR SOURCE "IN A CONGRESSMAN'S OFFICE IN WASHINGTON, D. C.." THAT PRESIDENT NIXON WILL VISIT SAN JOSE, CALIFORNIA, DURING SEPTEMBER NEXT.

END OF PAGE ONE

- Mr. Felt \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Bates \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Bishop \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Casper \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Clark \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Dalbey \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Jenkins \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Marshall \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Miller \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Ponder \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Soyars \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Walters \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Kinley \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Armstrong \_\_\_\_\_
- Ms. Herwig \_\_\_\_\_
- Mrs. Neenan \_\_\_\_\_

8/9/72  
TELETYPE

NR009 JK CODED  
6:20 PM URGENT 8/9/72 TLF  
TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448092)  
ATTENTION: DID  
FROM JACKSONVILLE (100-1745) 3P

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 3/29/97 BY [redacted]

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW),  
IS - RA.

RE BUREAU TELETYPE TO JACKSONVILLE AND NEW ORLEANS, AUGUST  
EIGHT, LAST.

DETERMINED THROUGH TELEPHONE COMPANY, GAINESVILLE, FLORIDA,  
THAT WANG DANG DOODLE PAREN WDD ENPAREN HAS NEVER HAD TELEPHONE  
INSTALLED AT PLACE OF BUSINESS. NO RESIDENT TELEPHONE LISTED IN  
NAME OF [redacted] OR WDD.

[redacted] WITH WHOM [redacted] RESIDED HAD HIS TELEPHONE  
DISCONNECTED [redacted]

[redacted] HAS NO LISTING FOR TELEPHONE SERVICE FOR PRESENT.  
[redacted] TELEPHONE RECORDS REVEAL NO TOLL CALLS BILLED TO HIS  
NUMBER DURING JUNE.

SCOTT CAMIL'S TELEPHONE BILL FOR JUNE AND JULY REVEAL NO TOLL  
CALLS TO COLUMBUS, NEBRASKA. ALSO REVIEW OF THIRD PARTY TELEPHONE  
NUMBER CAMIL KNOWN TO HAVE RECENTLY CHARGED NUMEROUS LONG

END PAGE 1 7 1972

EX-115 REC-30 100-448092-1827

RAO-150(2)  
8/10/72  
Hand Carried  
TELETYPE

BISTANCE CALLS WITHOUT PERMISSION OF THIRD PARTY FAILED TO REVEAL ANY CALLS TO COLUMBUS, NEBRASKA, DURING JUNE.

REVIEW OF TOLL CALLS FOR TELEPHONE LISTED TO WISE'S DRUG STORE LOCATED NEXT DOOR TO WDD REVEAL NO TOLL CALL TO COLUMBUS, NEBRASKA.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

INTERVIEWED AUGUST EIGHT, LAST. [REDACTED] ADVISED HE IS FRIENDLY WITH SCOTT CAMIL [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

7C  
7D

[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] FELT CAMIL WAS JUST SHOWING OFF HIS QUOTE NEW TOY ENQUOTE REFERING TO THE SLING SHOT AND CONSIDERED CAMIL'S ACTIONS AS QUOTE PRACTICAL JOKE ENQUOTE. CAMIL DISPLAYED NO FURTHER DEMONSTRATION OF THE SLING SHOT IN [REDACTED] PRESENCE.

[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] RECALLS SEEING TWO OR THREE OTHER SLING SHOTS SAME AS CAMIL HAD INSIDE OF CAMIL'S APARTMENT. [REDACTED] STATED CAMIL HAS NEVER DISCUSSED WITH HIM ANY VAW PLANS CONCERNING NATIONAL CONVENTIONS AT MIAMI BEACH.

CONTINUING IMAGINATIVE EFFORTS BEING MADE TO DETERMINE FROM WHERE [REDACTED] PLACED TELEPHONE CALL TO COLUMBUS, NEBRASKA, ORDERING WRIST ROCKET AND SECURITY OFFICER FOR SOUTHERN BELL CONDUCTING APPROPRIATE CHECK OF ANY CALLS MADE FROM GAINESVILLE, FLORIDA, DURING JUNE UTILIZING FICTITIOUS TELEPHONE CREDIT CARD IN EFFORTS TO DETERMINE THE CALL MADE TO COLUMBUS, NEBRASKA, BY THIS TECHNIQUE.  
END

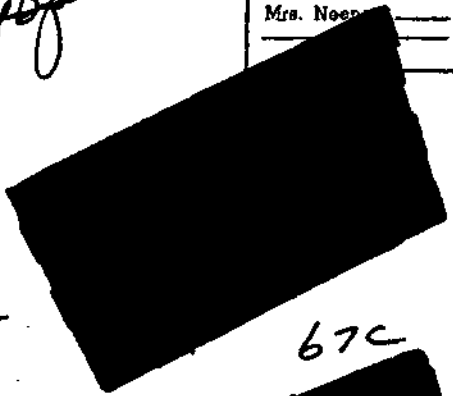
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

TELETYPE

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Mr. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Nease	_____

NR005 TP CODE  
 905 PM NITEL 8/12/72 ALS  
 TO DIRECTOR (100-448092)  
 (ATTN: DID)  
 JACKSONVILLE (100-1745)  
 MIAMI (100-16340)  
 FROM TAMPA (100-2514)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE 2/29/94 BY [signature]



b7c

b7c

WAW, IS - RA.

ON AUGUST ELEVEN, SEVENTY-TWO, DIRECTOR OF POLICE, RAY  
 WAYMIRE, ST. PETERSBURG, FLA. PD, ADVISED APPROXIMATELY SEVEN  
 VVAW MEMBERS CAMPED IN ST. PETERSBURG, FLA., AND THIRTY PERSONS  
 IDENTIFYING THEMSELVES AS STUDENTS OF UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH FLORIDA  
 (USF), TAMPA, FLA., HELD PEACEFUL ANTI-WAR MARCH AND SLIDE FILM  
 SHOWING ON SIDE OF FEDERAL BUILDING, ST. PETERSBURG, FLA.,  
 EVENING OF AUGUST ELEVEN, SEVENTY-TWO. THIS WAS LED BY MYRON  
 DAVIS AND JOHN DAVID DUGAN.

REC-30  
 100-448092-  
 1828

VVAW IS A NATIONAL VETERANS ORGANIZATION WHOSE FIRST PUBLISHED OBJECTIVE IS TO DEMAND AN IMMEDIATE CESSATION OF FIGHTING AND A WITHDRAWAL OF TROOPS FROM INDO CHINA.

6 AUG 15 1972

END PAGE ONE

58 AUG 17 1972  
 ISD  
 etac

J  
 H

PAGE TWO

TP 100-2514

DURING THE LATE AFTERNOON, AUGUST TWELVE, SEVENTY-TWO, <sup>the</sup>~~55~~  
SEVEN REMAINING VVAW MEMBERS AND ASSOCIATES DEPARTED TOYTOWN  
CAMPSITE, ST. PETERSBURG, FLA., ENROUTE TO FT. PIERCE, FLA., TO JOIN  
OTHER VVAW MEMBERS FOR SCHEDULED MARCH TO MIAMI, FLA.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES, MI, SECRET SERVICE, AND USA,  
TAMPA, COGNIZANT.

----- ADMINISTRATIVE -----

LOCAL DISSEMINATION BEING MADE, NO LHM FOLLOWS.

END

JDJ FBI IASH DC CLR

PC -  67C

NR002 MI CODE

TELETYPE

12:40PM URGENT 8/10/72 PMM

TO ACTING DIRECTOR ATTN: DID  
MIAMI  
NEW YORK  
FROM MILWAUKEE 3P

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. DeLoach	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Bishop	
Mr. Casper	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Gale	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Sullivan	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Trotter	
Tele. Room	
Miss Holmes	
Miss Gandy	

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW); IS - RA;  
OO: NEW YORK; BUFILE ONE HUNDRED DASH FOUR FOUR EIGHT ZERO  
NINE TWO; MM FILE ONE HUNDRED DASH ONE SIX THREE FOUR ZERO;  
MIFILE ONE HUNDRED DASH ONE FIVE SIX SEVEN FOUR

MIREP; OO: MIAMI; BUFILE ONE HUNDRED DASH FOUR SIX  
SEVEN FOUR NINE ONE; MM FILE EIGHTY DASH ONE THREE SEVEN  
FOUR; MIFILE ONE HUNDRED DASH ONE EIGHT NINE FOUR NINE.



b7c  
b7c  
b7c

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

SOURCE, WHO HAS PROVIDED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN PAST,

ADVISED CONCERNING "OPERATION LAST PATROL" IN CONTACT WITH

[REDACTED] MILWAUKEE VVAW MEMBER, THAT HE ADVISED VVAW

WILL BE LEAVING MILWAUKEE EIGHT SIXTEEN, NEXT, FOR MIAMI.

[REDACTED] ADVISED IN CONTACT WITH NEW YORK VVAW LEADERS,

END PAGE ONE

*Will. F.H.*

REC 25 100-448092-1829

7 AUG 14 1972

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 3/29/94 BY [Signature]

58 AUG 17 1972

AUG 15 1972

UNRECORDED

100

PAGE TWO

THEY ISSUED INSTRUCTIONS NOT TO CARRY ANY CONTRABAND (MARIJUANA, WEAPONS, ETC.), OR ANYTHING THAT WOULD CAUSE A DISTURBANCE WHILE ON THE CONVOY TO MIAMI, WHICH WOULD DELAY THEIR ARRIVAL.

██████████ FURTHER ADVISED NEW YORK LEADER STATED THERE IS AN ARSENAL IN MIAMI, LOCATION UNKNOWN, CONSISTING OF MACE, TEARGAS, GAS MASKS, RIFLES, PISTOLS, SHOTGUNS, AND AN ADEQUATE SUPPLY OF AMMUNITION TO BE USED FOR DEFENSE PURPOSES ONLY. THEY FEEL THE POLICE MAY BE MILITANT TOWARD THEM, AND THEY WILL BE READY TO COUNTERATTACK IF NECESSARY.

THEY WILL MEET IN MIAMI, WHERE STRATEGY TOWARD REPUBLICAN CONVENTION WILL BE PLANNED.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

REMITEL TO BUREAU, EIGHT NINE, LAST.

NEW YORK IMMEDIATELY ATTEMPT TO DETERMINE IDENTITY OF NEW YORK LEADER FURNISHING INFORMATION CONCERNING ARSENAL AT MIAMI, AND FURTHER ATTEMPT TO AUTHENTICATE VERACITY OF THIS INFORMATION PERTAINING TO ARSENAL AT MIAMI.

END PAGE TWO

b7c  
b7D



PAGE THREE

SOURCE IDENTIFIED [REDACTED]

MILWAUKEE WILL FURNISH MIAMI WITH DESCRIPTION AND

PHOTOGRAPH OF [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] BY AIRTEL (ABOVE NAMES MENTIONED IN RETEL).

MILWAUKEE WILL FOLLOW AND REPORT ANY OTHER INFORMATION  
CONCERNING "OPERATION LAST PATROL."

E N D

GWS WASH C D C FBI CLR

[REDACTED] 67c

20 [REDACTED] 930

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

AUG 9 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

NR 002 CI CODE

315 PM URGENT 8/9/72 CFR

TO ACTING DIRECTOR ATTN DID

LOUISVILLE

MIAMI

FROM CINCINNATI (100-19743) 3P

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)  
 THREE DAY MEETING, LAKE OF THE WOODS,  
 CHAMPAIGN COUNTY, ILLINOIS, JULY TWENTY  
 EIGHT - THIRTY, NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO,  
 PREPARATION FOR TRAVEL TO REPUBLICAN  
 NATIONAL CONVENTION, IS - VVAW; MIREP

b7c [REDACTED]  
 b7c [REDACTED]  
 b7c [REDACTED]

REC-5

100 - 448092 - 1830

TO DAY A RELIABLE SOURCE ADVISED THAT AT A CINCINNATI AREA  
 VVAW MEETING ON AUGUST SEVEN LAST IT WAS ANNOUNCED THAT A CARAVAN

END PAGE ONE

AUG 14 1972

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE 3/29/94 BY [Signature]

AUG 15 1972

70 AUG 18 1972

5 [REDACTED] b7c

OF AUTOMOBILES CARRYING VVAW MEMBERS WOULD PASS THROUGH THE CIN-  
CINNATI AREA ON THE EVENING OF AUGUST SEVENTEEN NEXT. THE  
CARAVAN IS SCHEDULED TO STOP AT A SHOPPING CENTER JUST OFF INTER-  
STATE SEVENTYFIVE NEAR THE INTERCHANGE WITH DIXIE HIGHWAY AT  
COVINGTON, KENTUCKY. IT WAS ANNOUNCED THAT VVAW HOPES TO HAVE  
FIVE HUNDRED OR MORE AUTOMOBILES TO PARTICIPATE IN THE CARAVAN.

SOURCE FURTHER ADVISED THAT AFTER STOPPING AT COVINGTON, KEN-  
TUCKY WHERE CINCINNATI AND NORTHERN KENTUCKY VVAW MEMBERS WOULD  
JOIN THE CARAVAN, IT WOULD PROCEED SOUTH ON I SEVENTYFIVE TO THE  
VICINITY OF LEXINGTON, KENTUCKY WHERE THE CARAVAN WOULD SPEND THE  
NIGHT ADJACENT TO THE INTERSTATE HIGHWAY. IT WAS ANNOUNCED THAT  
CONTACT HAD BEEN MADE BY UNIDENTIFIED REPRESENTATIVES OF VVAW WITH  
THE STATE POLICE IN STATES WHERE THE CARAVAN IS TO TRAVEL TO MAKE  
ARRANGEMENTS IN CONNECTION WITH OVERNIGHT STOPS BY THE CARAVAN.

SOURCE STATED [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] SOURCE IDENTIFIED THESE

INDIVIDUALS AS [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] A

7C  
7D

*[Handwritten notes and signatures]*

PAGE THREE

RESIDENT OF CINCINNATI, OHIO. SOURCE STATED THE CINCINNATI PEOPLE INDICATED VVAW ACTIVITIES ENROUTE TO AND AT MIAMI BEACH WOULD BE PEACEFUL AND ORDERLY.

ADMINISTRATIVE

RE SPRINGFIELD TELETYPE TO BUREAU JULY TWENTY LAST AND LOUISVILLE AIRTEL AND LHM AUGUST THREE LAST.

RELIABLE SOURCE IS [REDACTED]

b2  
b7D

CINCINNATI WILL IMMEDIATELY PREPARE AND FORWARD BY AIRMAIL LHMS AND DESCRIPTION SHEET AND AVAILABLE PHOTOGRAPHS OF [REDACTED] [REDACTED] IDENTIFIED IN THIS TELETYPE IN ACCORDANCE WITH MIREP INSTRUCTIONS. CINCINNATI WILL IMMEDIATELY REPORT ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION DEVELOPED.

LOUISVILLE AT COVINGTON AND LEXINGTON KENTUCKY CONTACT KENTUCKY STATE POLICE AND/OR LOCAL POLICE TO DETERMINE IF REPRESENTATIVES OF VVAW HAVE ATTEMPTED TO MAKE ARRANGEMENTS FOR PASSAGE OR OVERNIGHT STOPS BY VVAW CONVOY ON AUGUST SEVENTEEN NEXT.

AM COPIES SENT TO INDIANAPOLIS AND SPRINGFIELD FOR INFORMATION.

END

FBI VDM WASH DC

CLR

cc [REDACTED] b7c

F B I

Date: 8/9/72

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL  
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)  
(ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION)  
  
FROM: SAC, SEATTLE (100-30733)  
  
SUBJECT: VIET NAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR  
(VVAW)  
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES;  
MIREP

*Slam*  
[Redacted]  
[Redacted]  
*67c*

Re Butte teletype to Bureau instant date.

On instant date Seattle sources acquainted with VVAW members in the Seattle area contacted regarding unknown individual in referenced teletype. Unknown individual not known to Seattle sources nor was individual matching his description in attendance at recent VVAW meeting held 8/3/72, Seattle, Washington.

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

- 1 - Bureau (PM)
  - 1 - Jacksonville (100-1745)
  - 1 - Miami
  - 1 - New York (100-160644)
  - 1 - Portland
  - 1 - Salt Lake City
  - 1 - Butte (100-9147)
  - 2 - Seattle
- WRJ/rse  
(10)

REC-5 100-448092-1831

AUG 11 1972

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

AUG 15 1972 DATE 3/29/94 BY [Signature]

Rev. Act. Sect.

RESTAURANT SECTION

Approved: [Signature]  
Special Agent in Charge  
20 AUG 18 1972

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

8:40 PM NITEL 7-15-72 105

AUG 10 1972

TO ACTING DIRECTOR  
JACKSONVILLE  
MIAMI  
FROM SAN ANTONIO

TELETYPE

b7c

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Pender	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS DASH RA

NIPER.

b7c

ON AUGUST NINE LAST JOHN W. KNIFFIN AND WILLIAM K. PATTERSON, VVAW MEMBERS, SPOKE AT PRESS CONFERENCE, AUSTIN, TEXAS, CRITICAL OF FEDERAL GRAND JURY AND FEDERAL DISTRICT JUDGE, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA.

KNIFFIN STATED VVAW HAS ORGANIZED NATIONALLY AN AUTOMOBILE CONVOY LEAVING FROM EAST AND WEST COASTS TO CONVERGE ON REPUBLICAN NATIONAL CONVENTION LATER THIS MONTH.

SECRET SERVICE, SAN ANTONIO AND AUSTIN, BEING ADVISED.

END PAGE ONE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 3/29/94 BY [signature]

REC-59

100-448092

EX-117

3 AUG 15 1972

XEROX  
AUG 15 1972

57 AUG 17 1972

b7c

PAGE TWO


ADMINISTRATIVE

BALTIMORE BEING ADVISED AIR MAIL. NO LHM BEING  
SUBMITTED. SAN ANTONIO FOLLOWING.

END

JDJ FBI WASH DC

MSG 002 003 CLR

 67c

BT CODE

2:20 PM URGENT 8-9-72 LKS

AUG 9 1972

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448092) TELETYPE

ATTENTION DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

JACKSONVILLE (100-1745)

MIAMI

NEW YORK (100-160644)

PORTLAND

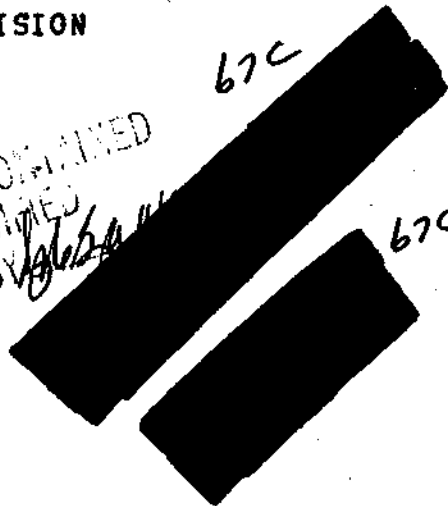
SALT LAKE CITY

SEATTLE

FROM BUTTE (100-9147) (P) 2 P

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E	_____
Mr. Pender	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 3/29/94 BY [signature]



b7c

b7c

5/19  
DE

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS - REVOLUTIONARY  
ACTIVITY; MIREP.

b7c



ON THIS DATE, SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE  
INFORMATION IN THE PAST AND WHO IS FAMILIAR WITH VVAW AC-  
TIVITIES IN IDAHO AND MONTANA, ADVISED AS FOLLOWS:

CONCERNING UNKNOWN INDIVIDUAL, WHO NEVER IDENTIFIED HIM-  
SELF AND FURNISHED INFORMATION CONCERNING A TRUCK WITH ONE  
ZERO ZERO M DASH ONE SIX RIFLES AND FOUR ZERO ZERO ZERO TO  
SIX ZERO ZERO ZERO ROUNDS OF AMMUNITION DEPARTING SEATTLE,  
WASHINGTON. THE ONLY FURTHER DESCRIPTIVE INFORMATION SOURCE  
COULD FURNISH WAS UNKNOWN INDIVIDUAL WAS [REDACTED]

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

100-448092-1833

b7D

1833

UNKNOWN INDIVIDUAL [REDACTED] AVERAGE IN APPEARANCE" AND NO  
END PAGE ONE

AUG 15 1972

5-10

XEROX  
AUG 15 1972



PAGE TWO

BT (100-9147)

PARTICULAR DISTINGUISHING CHARACTERISTICS BY PHYSICAL  
APPEARANCE.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

RE BUTTE TELETYPE TO BUREAU AUGUST TWO, LAST.

SOURCE IS [REDACTED]

62  
67D

END.

GXC FBI WASHDC

[REDACTED] 67C

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

- Felt \_\_\_\_\_
- Bates \_\_\_\_\_
- Bishop \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Campbell \_\_\_\_\_
- Cleveland \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- Dalbey \_\_\_\_\_
- Jenkins \_\_\_\_\_
- Marshall \_\_\_\_\_
- McGuire
- Ponder \_\_\_\_\_
- Soyars \_\_\_\_\_
- Walters \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Kinley \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Armstrong \_\_\_\_\_
- Ms. Herwig \_\_\_\_\_
- Mrs. Neenan \_\_\_\_\_

- 1 - Mr. E. S. Miller
- 1 - [REDACTED]
- 1 - [REDACTED]
- 1 - [REDACTED]
- 1 - [REDACTED]
- 1 - [REDACTED]
- 1 - [REDACTED]

b7c

DATE: 8/10/72

TO : Mr. E. S. Miller

b7c

FROM :

[REDACTED]

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)  
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

PURPOSE:

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

To advise of extremely interesting development in case involving indictment of six VVAW members by Federal Grand Jury (FGJ) for violation of Federal statutes [REDACTED]

BACKGROUND:

FGJ, Tallahassee, on 7/13/72, indicted six VVAW members for conspiracy to violate Federal antiriot laws. [REDACTED]

After being advised of his rights and executing a waiver of rights form he was interviewed in depth by Bureau Agents and DCDPS officers.

During interview, [REDACTED] admitted relationship with Scott Camil, violence-prone VVAW leader in Southeast U.S., and admitted seeing Camil demonstrate incendiary device made up of potassium permanganate and glycerin. He also admitted seeing Dade County map marked with various targets including police stations, military installations, power stations, etc., to be attacked in various ways, including firebombings and automatic weapons, in event trouble started in Miami. Purpose of these attacks would be to divert police from clashes with demonstrators. In addition, [REDACTED] basically substantiated group had made efforts to purchase offensive-type weapons including bazookas, grenades, etc., but carefully disclaimed any personal participation. [REDACTED] indicated

100-448092  
Enclosure  
RLP:mcm (6)  
AUG 16 1972

REC-32 100-448092-1854

CONTINUED - OVER  
3 AUG 14 1972

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 3/29/99 BY [REDACTED]

Memorandum to Mr. E. S. Miller  
RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)  
100-448092

[REDACTED] feels he was "used by Camil" who is extremely violence prone and part of a small group made up of William Patterson, John Kniffin, and Camil, who undoubtedly planned use of violence at political conventions. [REDACTED]

Miami has requested that the Department be contacted [REDACTED]

b7c  
b7D

ACTION:

Attached for approval is letter to Assistant Attorney General, Internal Security Division, requesting expeditious consideration be given [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] In view of the urgency of the situation and in order to expedite handling of this matter, it is requested that if approved, this letter be returned to Domestic Intelligence Division for hand delivery to Assistant Attorney General.

RLP@NT  
WRW/AM  
7/27

AGC ERM  
7/27 P

Approved  
8/10  
6:38 PM

FBI

Date: 5/24/72

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)

AIRTEL

Via \_\_\_\_\_  
(Priority)

*Map*

TO: *PRW* ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092) (RM)

FROM: SAC, CHICAGO (100-50772)

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST  
THE WAR (VVAW)  
IS-REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

[REDACTED]

*b7c*

Re Bureau letter dated 4/28/72.

I. VVAW CHAPTER, CHICAGO AREA

The VVAW in the Chicago area does not maintain an office but uses the office facilities of the Chicago Area Military Project (CAMP), 2801 North Sheffield Avenue, Chicago, Illinois. Until recently the VVAW used the offices of the Veterans for Peace in Vietnam (VFP), 431 South Dearborn Street, Chicago, but a disagreement developed when VVAW refused to contribute toward maintenance expenses of that office and the VVAW was therefore forced to obtain new office space.

[REDACTED]

*b7c*

II. VVAW MEMBERSHIP, CHICAGO AREA

The VVAW, Chicago area, has a "paper" membership of 100-150 persons but only a handful of these individuals take any active part in VVAW activities.

The leading activists of the VVAW in the Chicago area:

1. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

*EX-106*  
*SEC*

2 - Bureau PRW/djf  
1 - Chicago (3)

Approved: *PRW*  
Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

**NO AUG 18 1972**

*3/29/72*  
CLASSIFIED BY *SP4/LLK*  
DECLASSIFY ON: OADR  
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

*X*

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[REDACTED] and if warranted recommendation will be made regarding his inclusion on the ADEX. Chicago indices contain no subversive references regarding SAVAGE. Although not substantiated, SAVAGE is believed to be a Vietnam veteran. Investigation is being conducted in this regard as well as determining whether he has had any specialized military training.

2. [REDACTED]

Chicago indices contain no subversive references regarding [REDACTED] and no investigation has been conducted since his only activity has been participation in a VVAW demonstration. Any information received indicating his activity would warrant investigation toward possible inclusion on the ADEX will be promptly handled.

The Vietnam veteran status and any possible military training of [REDACTED] is unknown.

3. [REDACTED]

Chicago indices contain no subversive references regarding [REDACTED] and no investigation has been conducted since his only activity has been participation in a VVAW demonstration. Any information received indicating his activity would warrant investigation toward possible inclusion on the ADEX will be promptly handled.

The Vietnam veteran status and any possible military training of [REDACTED] is unknown.

4. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b7c {

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

In addition to being an active VVAW member

b2  
b7D  
b7C { [REDACTED] advised on 12/7/71 that [REDACTED] is a non-marxist. If warranted, after further investigation, recommendation will be made regarding his inclusion on the ADEX. Indications are that [REDACTED] is a Vietnam veteran and this, as well as any specialized military training he may have had, will be determined.

There is no indication that any of the above individuals, or any other VVAW members, possess any firearms.

III. LIVE INFORMANT COVERAGE

b1 [REDACTED]

The VVAW is financially weak and their anti-war activity is mostly a supporting or assisting effort for major peace organizations.

In view of limited VVAW activists and activity in the Chicago area it is felt the above coverage is sufficient at this time.



2. NAMES OF ALL KNOWN VVAW MEMBERS

[REDACTED] is the only individual identified by this Division to date as being affiliated with the VVAW. It should be noted that [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] stated he became disillusioned with the war while serving in Viet Nam and also stated he is against the Viet Nam war and is affiliated with the VVAW. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] further stated [REDACTED] that upon his discharge, he decided to make Columbia, S. C., his home.

A current investigation is being conducted to further identify [REDACTED] and to develop background information. Upon completion of the investigation, the determination will be made as to whether [REDACTED] qualifies for inclusion on the ADEX.

Investigation conducted to date has established that [REDACTED] served in the U. S. Army, [REDACTED] served in Viet Nam, [REDACTED] and was honorably released after serving on active duty [REDACTED]

He is a white male, born [REDACTED]

No additional information has been developed from sources indicating that there are any other VVAW members at the present time in South Carolina.

3. LIVE INFORMANT COVERAGE OF VVAW ACTIVITIES

This Division, at the present time, [REDACTED] currently providing coverage of activities of [REDACTED] and his efforts to establish a VVAW Chapter at Columbia, S. C.

b2  
b7D  
b7C

FBI

Date: 8/3/72

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL  
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)  
FROM: SAC, BUTTE (100-9147) (P)  
SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST  
THE WAR (VVAW)  
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES  
MIREP

*Shaw*  
[Redacted]

[Redacted]

Re Butte teletype to Bureau, 7/31/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are five, Jacksonville five, Miami two and New York two copies of an FD-302 containing pertinent information furnished in retel.

*62  
67D*

[Redacted] is [Redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past.

REC-64 100-448092-1837

*2*  
ENCLOSURE

EX-117

- 2 - Bureau (Enc. 5) (Reg.) (AM)
- 2 - Jacksonville (100-1745) (Enc. 5) (Reg.) (AM)
- 2 - Miami (Enc. 2) (Reg.) (AM)
- 2 - New York (100-160644) (Enc. 2) (Reg.) (AM)
- 3 - Butte

(1 - [Redacted])

THZ/inw  
(11) *62  
67D*

*5, 5, 5, 5, 5*  
*FD 302*  
*8/4/72*  
[Redacted]

12 AUG 8 1972

XEROX  
AUG 15 1972

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 3/25/94 BY [Signature]

RESEARCH SECTION

Approved: *1*  
Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Page 1

Date of transcription 8/1/72



b2  
b7D

advised as follows:

Information has been received from DEL ROSARIO, National Headquarters, Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW), that travel to the Republican convention at Miami, Florida, by VVAW members will be by organized caravan.

One caravan will originate at Seattle, Washington, travel through Portland, Oregon, to Mountain Home, Idaho, then to Salt Lake City, Utah, and on to Miami, Florida. VVAW members will be picked up by the caravan at Portland and Mountain Home. Vehicles used will be buses and drivers have reportedly been given specific instructions as to routes of travel, location of daily stops and equipment to be carried for the vehicles and for the individual caravan members. The caravan will leave Seattle, Washington, sometime after 8/5/72, the exact date is not yet known.

It has also been learned that at the same time the caravan departs Seattle, Washington, with VVAW members, a truck, no further description, will leave Seattle, Washington, with 100 M-16 Rifles and 4,000 to 6,000 rounds of ammunition. The truck will travel a different route than the caravan and will seemingly have no connection with the caravan or the VVAW members, but will arrive in Miami about the same time as the caravan and will be located a short distance from the main gathering of the VVAW contingent in Miami.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 3/24/94 BY [signature]

Interviewed on 7/31/72 at Boise, Idaho File # BT #100-9356

by SA [redacted] inw b7c Date dictated 8/1/72

100-448092-1837

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

AUG 15 1972

ENCLOSURE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

NR006 SE CODE

7:47 PM NITEL 8/4/72 DCA

AUG 4 1972

TO ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

TELETYPE

(ATTENTION: DID)

JACKSONVILLE (100-1745)

PORTLAND

MIAMI

NEW YORK (100-160644)

SALT LAKE CITY

BUTTE (100-9147)

SAN FRANCISCO

FROM SEATTLE (100-30733) (P) 3 P

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	_____
Mr. Pender	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Nease	_____

RECEIVED  
DATE 3/29/94

[REDACTED] b7c

[REDACTED] b7c

[REDACTED] b7c

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAV), IS - REVOLUTIONARY  
ACTIVITIES. OO: NEW YORK.

MIREP

RE SEATTLE TEL TO BUREAU, AUGUST THREE, SEVENTYTWO.

ON AUGUST THREE, SEVENTYTWO, SPECIAL AGENT UNDER SUITABLE PRE-  
TEXT (SAUSP) ASCERTAINED INFO RE VVAV MEETING HELD THAT DATE  
SEATTLE, WASH. IN ATTENDANCE WERE SEVEN MALES AND ONE FEMALE.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] CONDUCTED MEETING. OTHERS ATTENDING MEETING KNOWN TO SAUAP

WERE [REDACTED] AUG 14 1972

END PAGE ONE

57 AUG 17 1972

AUG 15 1972

UNRECORDED COPY

100-448092-1838

PAGE TWO

SE 100-30733

[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] KNOWN MEMBER, [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] ARRESTED MAY ELEVEN, SEVENTY-  
TYTWO, FOR PEACEFUL SIT IN AT GOP HEADQUARTERS, SEATTLE, CHARGES LA-  
TER DROPPED. SAUSP ALSO INTRODUCED TO ONE TED WILLIAMS, [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] BELIEVED BY SAUSP TO BE  
IDENTICAL WITH MICHAEL ROBERT DEDRICK, [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] SEC OF VVAW FOR SEATTLE AREA.

1c MEETING CENTERED AROUND REORGANIZATION OF VVAW FOR SEATTLE,  
SOME PLANS MADE FOR NEXT MEETING, AUGUST THIRTEEN, SEVENTYTWO,  
WHERE FUTURE ACTIONS WOULD BE PLANNED; NO ORGANIZATION PLANS FOR  
SEATTLE VVAW TO GO TO MIAMI. TED WILLIAMS ADVISED SAUSP THAT HE  
AND TWO OTHERS, NOT MENTIONED, PLANNING ON GOING TO MIAMI VIA  
PORTLAND AFTER AUGUST THIRTEEN MEETING AND JOINING CONVOY ORIGI-  
NATING AT PORTLAND WHICH LEAVES AUGUST FOURTEEN, SEVENTYTWO,  
FOR BOISE, IDAHO, SALT LAKE CITY, WHERE THEY WILL STOP FOR NIGHT  
AND LINK UP WITH SAN FRANCISCO CONVOY. SAUSP OBTAINED BASIC OUTLINE  
FOR ALL MAJOR CONVOY ROUTES IN NATION, ALL LEADING TO MIAMI.

TALK GIVEN BY SDS MEMBER ABOUT SDS ACTIVITIES IN SEATTLE WITH  
END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

SE 100-30733

APPEAL FOR VVAW TO JOIN SDS FOR PURPOSE OF PRESENTING MORE GUER-  
RILLA THEATERS. ONLY ONE OR TWO MEMBERS PRESENT INTERESTED. DES-  
CRIPTION OF SDS MEMBER OBTAINED BY SAUSP CLOSELY MATCHES THAT OF  
KNOWN SDS-WSA LEADER FOR SEATTLE, AL TUMOLILLO, [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

10 { MENTION MADE THAT "DEL" WOULD PROBABLY RETURN FROM NEW YORK  
FOR AUGUST THIRTEEN, SEVENTYTWO MEETING TO TRY TO HELP REORGANI-  
ZATION OF SEATTLE VVAW. "DEL" REFERRED TO BELIEVED TO BE ENRIQUE  
B. DEL ROSARIO, [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] PRESENTLY  
WORKING WITH VVAW NATIONAL COORDINATING COMMITTEE IN NEW YORK.

NO MENTION OF TRUCK, GUNS OR AMMUNITION.

MENTION MADE THAT VVAW, SEATTLE HEADQUARTERS HAD BEEN MOVED  
FROM FIVE TWENTY MALDEN AVENUE EAST. NEW LOCATION NOT MENTIONED.

E N D

LNG FBI WA CLR

SAC, Jacksonville (100-1745)

8/14/72

Acting Director, FBI (100-448092)

PERSONAL ATTENTION

**VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)  
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES**

Enclosed for recipients is single copy of memorandum from Assistant Attorney General, Internal Security Division, to Acting Director dated 8/9/72 and captioned "United States v. Scott Camil, et al., Northern District of Florida, Conspiracy to Disrupt Republican National Convention."

Enclosed memorandum from Mr. Olson is highly commendatory concerning investigative efforts of named Special Agents of respective field offices in case involving the recent indictment of six VVAW members in Tallahassee for violations of Federal statutes. Recipients insure that contents of enclosed memorandum are brought to the attention of respective Special Agents involved. Memorandum may be reproduced and copy placed in personnel file of respective Agent from each field division.

**Enclosure**

- 2 - Little Rock (Enclosure) (PERSONAL ATTENTION)
- 2 - Miami (Enclosure) (PERSONAL ATTENTION)
- 2 - New Orleans (Enclosure) (PERSONAL ATTENTION)
- 2 - WFO (Enclosure) (PERSONAL ATTENTION)

RLP:ncm (12)

ST-106  
REG-37 100-448092-1839

- Felt \_\_\_\_\_
- Bates \_\_\_\_\_
- Bishop \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Campbell \_\_\_\_\_
- Cleveland \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- Dalbey \_\_\_\_\_
- Jenkins \_\_\_\_\_
- Marshall \_\_\_\_\_
- Miller, E.S. \_\_\_\_\_
- Ponder \_\_\_\_\_
- Soyars \_\_\_\_\_
- Walters \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Kinley \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Armstrong \_\_\_\_\_
- Ms. Herwig \_\_\_\_\_
- Mrs. Neenan \_\_\_\_\_

MAILED 5  
AUG 14 1972  
FBI

58 AUG 17 1972

3/29/94

AUG 15 1972

MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT

EN/ncm

WAV/AG

RLP

RLP

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

AUG 4 1972

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

NR 001 PD CODE

TELETYPE

4:07 PM URGENT 8-3-72 RVO

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448092) ATTN: DID

BUTTE (100-9147)

JACKSONVILLE (100-1745)

MIAMI

NEW YORK (100-100644)

SEATTLE (100-30733)

FROM: PORTLAND (100-12313) (P) (2P)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 3/29/94 BY 9803/LL

[REDACTED] b7c

[REDACTED] b7c

[REDACTED] b7c

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS - RA.

MIREP

RE BUTTE TELETYPES TO BUREAU, AUGUST ONE AND TWO, SEVENTYTWO.

ON AUGUST FOUR, SEVENTYTWO, [REDACTED]

INTELLIGENCE DIVISION, PORTLAND, OREGON, POLICE DEPARTMENT, ADVISED

[REDACTED] WHO IS

FAMILIAR WITH SOME VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW) MEMBERS

IN THE PORTLAND AREA ADVISED HIM THAT AN INDIVIDUAL WHO CLOSELY

FITS THE DESCRIPTION (AS SET FORTH ON PAGE ONE OF REFERENCED BUTTE

TELETYPE, AUGUST TWO, SEVENTYTWO), WHITE MALE [REDACTED]

EX-100

100-448092-1840

[REDACTED] COULD BE AN INDIVIDUAL NAMED

END PAGE ONE

4 AUG 15 1972

80 AUG 8 1972

XEROX

AUG 15 1972

UNRECORDED COPY FILED

1C  
2D

[Handwritten initials]

PD 100-12313

PAGE TWO

[REDACTED] (CLND) WHO IS AN ASSOCIATE OF [REDACTED] WHICH IS OWNED  
[REDACTED]  
AND/OR OPERATED BY [REDACTED]  
LATEST INFORMATION IN PORTLAND FILES CONCERNING [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] DOES NOT FIT

DESCRIPTION OF ABOVE REFERRED-TO UNSUB.

[REDACTED] REFERRED TO IN REFERENCED BUTTE TELETYPE, AUGUST  
TWO, SEVENTYTWO, IS IN ALL LIKELIHOOD [REDACTED]  
AN ASSOCIATE OF [REDACTED]  
EXACT WHEREABOUTS OF [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] UNKNOWN AT THIS  
TIME.

BUTTE AT MOUNTAIN HOME, IDAHO. ENDEAVOR TO FULLY IDENTIFY [REDACTED]  
(CLND) REFERRED TO ABOVE.

INVESTIGATION CONTINUING AT PORTLAND.

E N D

LNG FBI WA CLR

CC -

MR  
D

F B I

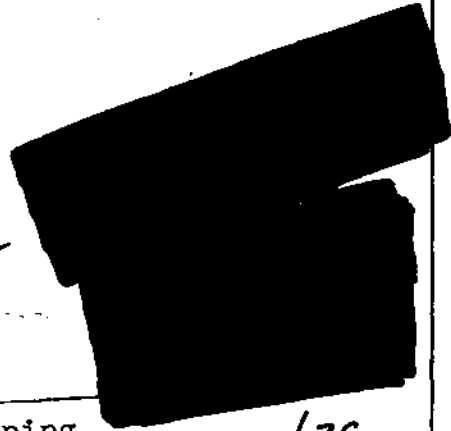
Date: 5/24/72

ESM  
RP7

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL \_\_\_\_\_  
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)  
FROM: SAC, ANCHORAGE (100-2553) (C)  
SUBJ: <sup>D</sup> VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR  
(VVAW)  
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITY *b7c*  
BUDED 5/30/72



ReBulet to Albany dated 4/28/72.

Sources regularly contacted concerning revolutionary activities, militant and extremist groups, report no such activity in the State of Alaska. There is no VVAW activity in the State of Alaska. *b7c*

- <sup>1D</sup>  
② - Bureau
- 1 - Anchorage
- CEM: rmm
- (3)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 3/29/94 BY 9803 RDD/VA

*C*

*SI-111*

REC-59

*100-448092-1841*

MAY 29 1972

Rev. *[Signature]* Secy.

Approved *[Signature]* **0 AUG 18 1972**  
Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

*W081215*



FBI

Date: 5/11/72

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)

**AIRTEL**

Via \_\_\_\_\_  
(Priority)

**TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)**

**FROM: SAC, EL PASO (100-6313) (P)**

**SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST  
THE WAR (VVAW)  
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES  
Buded 5/30/72**

REPRODUCTION OF THIS DOCUMENT IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 12/4/94 BY 966 f/100

**OO: NEW YORK**

Re Bureau letter to Albany, 4/28/72; and El Paso airtel to Bureau, 11/22/71.

1. No VVAW chapters exist in the El Paso Division.

2. [REDACTED] status pending.

[REDACTED] status pending.

[REDACTED] and [REDACTED] are not known to be members of the VVAW; they are described by informant as "contacts" for the VVAW in the Midland-Odessa and Alpine, Texas, areas. LHMs are to be submitted. Determination as to ADEX recommendation will be made upon completion of investigation in these cases. It is not known whether [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] are bonafide Vietnam Veterans, nor whether they have received any specialized military training in explosives.

67C  
67D

2 Bureau  
2- New York (100-160644)  
2- El Paso  
VJA/psw  
(6)

REC-88

100-448092-1842

MAY 15 1972

62 AUG 17 1972

RECEIVED

NEW LEFT

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_  
Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

EP 100-6313

3. The following informants are in a position to furnish live informant coverage on any VVAW activities in this area:

[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

62  
67D

Specific informants who have been targeted in the past against the VVAW were [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. Both these informants are currently active and in a position to report any resurgence of VVAW activity in El Paso.

It is believed that above informant coverage is adequate at the present time since there are no VVAW chapters in the El Paso Division.

F B I

Date: 5/25/72

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL \_\_\_\_\_  
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)  
FROM: SAC, HONOLULU (100-6941) (C)  
SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)  
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES  
(BUDED: 5/30/72)

*Slam*  
  
b7c

Re Bureau letter to Albany dated 4/28/72.

1) Locations of VVAW Chapters in Honolulu:

Sources listed hereinafter advised that there are no known VVAW chapters in Hawaii.



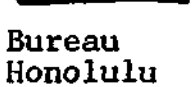

2) VVAW Members in Honolulu Division:

To date, there are no known VVAW members residing in the Honolulu Division.

3) Informant Coverage of VVAW Chapters:

Not applicable in view of above.

The following sources were contacted on the dates indicated in regard to the captioned matter:

<u>Source</u>	<u>Date Contacted</u>	<u>Agent</u>
<i>b2</i> <i>b7D</i> 	5/4/72	SA 
<i>ID</i> 	5/4/72	SA 

- ② - Bureau
- 1 - Honolulu

*REC-88* / 100-448092-1843

EFM:bad  
(3)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE *3/29/94* BY *bbg/aur*

17 MAY 30 1972

*Rev. Sect.*

*18-1972*  
Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

HN 100-6941

62  
67D  
67C

<u>Source</u>	<u>Date Contacted</u>	<u>Agent</u>
[REDACTED]	5/4/72	SA [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] Honolulu Police Department	5/22/72	SA [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] 710th MID, Honolulu	5/22/72	SA [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] NISO, Honolulu	5/22/72	SA [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	5/4/72	SA [REDACTED]

It is noted that activities of known dissident military personnel and veterans in Hawaii usually occur under the aegis of Liberated Barracks or Catholic Action of Hawaii. Honolulu is presently conducting active investigation regarding both of these organizations.

FBI

Date: 5/26/72

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via Airtel Airmail - Registered  
(Priority)

TO : Acting Director, FBI (100-448092)  
FROM : SAC, Milwaukee (100-15674) (P)  
SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST  
THE WAR (VVAW)  
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

*Slip*  
[Redacted]

Re Bureau letter to Albany 4/28/72.

1. Location of VVAW Chapters

The only known VVAW Chapter in existence within this Division is located in Milwaukee, Wis.

2. Names of VVAW Members

The Milwaukee VVAW Chapter has no formal membership list; however, the following two listed individuals have been in a leadership capacity:

[Redacted]

JOHN TRUMAN NOYES, JR. aka BUZZ NOYES

[Redacted]

SEARCHED  
SERIALIZED  
INDEXED  
FILED  
MAY 29 1972  
FBI - MILWAUKEE

b7c

2 - Bureau (AM) (RM) ST-111  
1 - Milwaukee  
AJE/yb  
(3)

100-448092-1844

17 JUN 1 1972

Rev. Sec. [Signature]

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_ Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_  
Special Agent in Charge

70 AUG 18 1972

MI 100-15674

[REDACTED]

62  
67D  
67C

3. Informant Coverage

The following informants are currently reporting on VVAW activities:

[REDACTED]

FBI

Date: May 26, 1972

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL

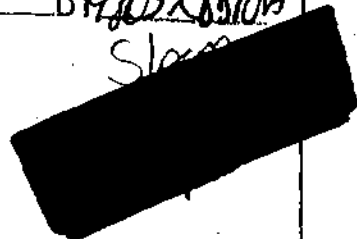
AIRMAIL

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 3/29/94 BY 9803 R/S/MS/T

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)  
FROM: SAC, MINNEAPOLIS (100-15819) (P)  
SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST  
THE WAR (VVAW)  
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITY  
BUDED: May 30, 1972

67C



Re Bureau letter to SAC, Albany dated April 28, 1972;  
and Minneapolis letter to the Director dated January 28, 1972,  
with accompanying letterhead memorandum captioned, "Minnesota  
Vietnam Veterans Against the War, IS - New Left."

Minneapolis has completed survey requested in  
referenced communication with the following results:

1. Vietnam Veterans Against the War Chapters,  
Minneapolis Division

Appropriate and logical sources advise that the only  
VVAW Chapter within the Minneapolis Division is located in  
Minneapolis, Minnesota. A case has been opened on this VVAW  
Chapter and a letterhead memorandum will be submitted reporting  
results of investigation now under way.

2. Known Members Vietnam Veterans Against the War,  
Minneapolis Division

On May 16, 1972, \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ furnished  
the following names of individuals who are known to him to be  
members of the Vietnam Veterans Against the War in Minneapolis,  
Minnesota:

② - Bureau  
2 - Minneapolis  
RSR:mjf  
(4)

REC-88

100-448092-1845

17 JUN 1 1972

Rev. Act. Sect.

Approved: 70 AUG 18 1972  
Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

62  
67D

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
FOIPA  
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552

Section 552a

(b)(1)

(b)(7)(A)

(d)(5)

(b)(2)

(b)(7)(B)

(j)(2)

(b)(3)

(b)(7)(C)

(k)(1)

(b)(7)(D)

(k)(2)

(b)(7)(E)

(k)(3)

(b)(7)(F)

(k)(4)

(b)(4)

(b)(8)

(k)(5)

(b)(5)

(b)(9)

(k)(6)

(b)(6)

(k)(7)

Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request or the subject of your request is listed in the title only.

Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

\_\_\_\_\_ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

\_\_\_\_\_ Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

\_\_\_\_\_ Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): \_\_\_\_\_

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

100-448092-1845, PG. 2

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
X Deleted Page(s) X  
X No Duplication Fee X  
X for this page X  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX



[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

At present, Minneapolis has no information as to whether or not each individual named as a Vietnam veteran is a bona fide veteran. Investigations will determine that fact as well as develop information concerning whether or not any of the individuals named above have received specialized military training in explosives or have had opportunity to develop other skill in guerrilla warfare or other violent revolutionary activities.

### 3. Informant Coverage

At present, informant coverage of the VVAW, Minneapolis, Minnesota, is furnished by [REDACTED] and is in a position to furnish accurate and complete information concerning this chapter. Efforts are under way to augment this informant coverage.

62  
67D  
67C

FBI

Date: 5/26/72

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
(Priority) HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

TO: BUREAU (100-448092)  
FROM: SAC, SAN DIEGO (100-14477)(P)

DATE 3/29/94

BY 905102 JWA

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)  
IS - RA

b7c [Redacted]

Re Bureau letter to Albany dated 4/28/72.

1. A canvass of all colleges and junior colleges in the San Diego Division reveals that the VVAW is registered as a campus organization at San Diego State College (previously reported, and LHM's to follow on the officers at that institution), San Diego City College, Mesa Junior College, and Mira Costa Junior College.

The only persons affiliated with the VVAW that have been identified as active in anti-war demonstrations in San Diego are several individuals identifying themselves as VVAW, who are affiliated with the Pacific Counseling Service, 827 Fifth Avenue, San Diego, California.

2. [Redacted] advised on 5/24/72 that [Redacted] (phonetic) [Redacted] and that [Redacted] (phonetic) [Redacted]

[Redacted] further advises that the VVAW group on Fifth Avenue are seeking affiliation with the National VVAW.

100-448092-1846

- 2 - Bureau (RM)
- 18 - San Diego
- (2 - 100-14477)
- (2 - [Redacted])
- (2 - [Redacted]) (VVAW, San Diego City College)
- (2 - [Redacted]) (VVAW, Mesa Junior College)
- (2 - [Redacted]) (VVAW, Mira Costa Junior College)
- (2 - [Redacted]) (VVAW, 827 Fifth Avenue)
- (2 - [Redacted])
- (2 - [Redacted])
- (2 - [Redacted])

20 MAY 30 1972

AAR:gdf  
(20)

Ret. [Redacted]

70 AUG 18 1972 Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

b2  
b7D  
b7C

SD 100-14477

[REDACTED] advised that [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

Individual cases are being opened on the VVAW chapters at the colleges mentioned above with the exception of San Diego State College, which has a case opened. [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

3. [REDACTED] is furnishing live informant coverage on the VVAW [REDACTED]

b2  
b7D  
b7C

FBI

Date: 5/26/72

ESM  
RPA

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_

(Type in plaintext or code)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

Via AIRTEL

(Priority)

3/29/72

863/11/1A

ACTING  
TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)  
FROM: SAC, MEMPHIS (100-5804) (P)  
SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW);  
IS - VVAW

b7c

[REDACTED]

ReBulet to Albany dated 4/28/72.

b7c

1. VVAW CHAPTERS - MEMPHIS DIVISION

A survey conducted by the Memphis Office revealed that one chapter of the VVAW is located in the area covered by this division. This chapter, known as the Memphis Chapter of the VVAW, is located at Memphis, Tenn. Letterhead memoranda dated 9/22/71, 11/22/71 and 3/14/72 have been submitted regarding this chapter.

2. MEMBERSHIP - MEMPHIS CHAPTER, VVAW

The membership of the Memphis Chapter of the VVAW is composed of the following individuals:

C. WAIN RUBENSTEIN

[REDACTED]

b7c

Q

2 - Bureau  
1 - Memphis

REC-88

100-448092-1847

LFJ:mjh  
(3)

1972

MA SEC.

Approved: AUG 18 1972  
Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

[REDACTED]

On 4/25/72 an LHM was submitted containing information on the activities of [REDACTED] served in U. S. Army in Vietnam. No information was developed indicating he received specialized military training in explosives or skills useful in urban guerrilla warfare or violent revolutionary activities.

[REDACTED]

On 4/26/72 an LHM was submitted containing information on the background and the activities of [REDACTED]. He served in U. S. Army in Vietnam. No information was developed indicating he received specialized military training in explosives or skills useful in urban guerilla warfare or violent revolutionary activities.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] He served in U. S. Army in Vietnam. No information was developed indicating he received specialized military training in explosives or skills useful in urban guerilla warfare or violent revolutionary activities.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] He served on active duty in U. S. Navy Reserve. No information was developed indicating he served in Vietnam or received training in explosives or skills useful in urban guerilla warfare or violent revolutionary activities.

[REDACTED]

### 3. INFORMANT COVERAGE - MEMPHIS CHAPTER, VVAW

In addition to the above members, the membership of Memphis Chapter of the VVAW [REDACTED]. Since it appears that informant coverage of this chapter is adequate, no efforts are being made to increase the informant coverage at this time.



NK 100-53565

A copy of this airtel is being furnished to New York, since that office is origin in captioned matter.

The following information is set forth in response to referenced Bureau letter:

1-LOCATIONS OF VVAW CHAPTERS IN NEWARK DIVISION

A-A semi-formal chapter of VVAW exists within the Law School of the Rutgers Campus, Rutgers University, Camden, NJ. The only known member of this chapter is [REDACTED]

B-A VVAW Chapter is active on the campus of William Paterson College, Wayne, NJ. [REDACTED]

No other members of this chapter are known.

Cases are being opened on above mentioned VVAW Chapters.

67C { It is noted that in referenced letter and LHM from Newark, the VVAW, NJ Chapter Headquarters, was located at 324 Bloomfield Ave., Montclair, NJ, in July, 1971. However, subsequent investigation by Newark has revealed that the VVAW telephone at that location has been disconnected and DONALD RICHARD SMARTT, [REDACTED] no longer works at this location and also no longer serves as VVAW coordinator for the NJ Chapter of VVAW. Currently, it appears that no formal VVAW, NJ Chapter Headquarters, now exists and that Post Office Box 96, East Millstone, NJ, is being utilized as the NJ address for VVAW. This post office box is subscribed to by EUGENE HALPERN. In Feb., 1972, EUGENE HALPERN was identified as Regional Coordinator for NJ Chapter of VVAW. This information is contained on page 50 of referenced Denver airtel and LHM to Bureau.

2-NAMES OF VVAW MEMBERS

The following persons from NJ have been identified as having participated in various VVAW activities. It is noted, however, that VVAW participation does not mean actual VVAW membership:

a-EUGENE HALPERN-Reported to be the Regional Coordinator for NJ Chapter of VVAW. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] is a bonafide Vietnam Veteran, but no information has been developed that he has received any specialized military training in explosives, guerrilla warfare or violent revolutionary activities.

[REDACTED] is a bonafide Vietnam Veteran, but no information has been developed that he has received any specialized military training in explosives, guerrilla warfare, or violent revolutionary activities.

[REDACTED] is a bonafide Vietnam Veteran, but no information has been developed that he has received any specialized military training in explosives, guerrilla warfare, or violent revolutionary activities.

[REDACTED] He is a bonafide Vietnam Veteran, but no information has been developed that he has received any specialized military training in explosives, guerrilla warfare, or violent revolutionary activities.



[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] He is a bonafide Vietnam Veteran, but no information has been developed that he has received any specialized military training in explosives, guerrilla warfare or violent revolutionary activities.

[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] He is a bonafide Vietnam Veteran, but no information has been developed that he has received any specialized military training in explosives, guerrilla warfare or violent revolutionary activities.

[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] Further, no information was developed that subject was a bonafide Vietnam Veteran or that he had received specialized military training in explosives, guerrilla warfare, or violent revolutionary activities.

b7c { [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] Further, no information was developed that subject was a bonafide Vietnam Veteran or that he had received specialized military training in explosives, guerrilla warfare, or violent revolutionary activities.

[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] To date, no information has been received indicating that [REDACTED] is a Vietnam Veteran or that he has received any specialized military training in explosives, guerrilla warfare, or violent revolutionary activities.

[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] Further, no information was developed indicating that [REDACTED] was a bonafide Vietnam Veteran or that he had ever received any specialized military training in explosives, guerrilla warfare, or violent revolutionary activities.

[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] Further, no information was developed indicating that [REDACTED] was a bonafide Vietnam Veteran or that he had ever received any specialized military training in explosives, guerrilla warfare, or violent revolutionary activities.

[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] is a bonafide Vietnam Veteran, but no information was developed that he had received any specialized military training in explosives, guerrilla warfare, or violent revolutionary activities.

[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] He is a bonafide Vietnam Veteran, but no information has been developed indicating that he ever received any specialized military training in explosives, guerrilla warfare, or revolutionary activities.

[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] is a bonafide Vietnam Veteran, but no information has been developed indicating that he ever received specialized military training in explosives, guerrilla warfare, or violent revolutionary activities.

[REDACTED]

3-EXTENT OF INFORMANT COVERAGE

[REDACTED] and [REDACTED] are expected to give adequate coverage of the activities of [REDACTED] the VVAW Chapter at William Paterson College, Wayne, NJ. In addition, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] is in a position to furnish reliable information regarding VVAW activities in the NJ area, as they come to his attention.

[REDACTED] and will be targeted to provide coverage of the VVAW Chapter there as well as on the activities of [REDACTED]

Increased efforts will be made to augment VVAW informant coverage by stressing the importance of obtaining current information regarding planned activities of VVAW. In addition, newly developed informants will be specifically targeted against VVAW.

4-GENERAL OBSERVATIONS REGARDING VVAW IN NJ

Since DONALD RICHARD SMARTT has stepped down as Regional Coordinator of the NJ Chapter of VVAW, even less organizational structure and central direction is now evident than was present under SMARTT's leadership. The VVAW in NJ continues to function as a loose-knit group consisting of a few Vietnam Veterans, who have moderate support from NJ Peace activists opposed to the war in Vietnam.

Newark will remain alert to any information indicating NJ VVAW involvement in subversive or disruptive or violence-prone activities, and the Bureau will be immediately advised.

b2  
b7D  
b7C

FBI

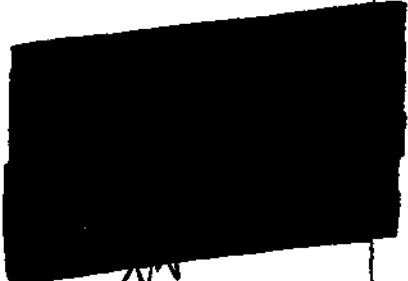
Date: 5/28/72

RSM/CEK

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL \_\_\_\_\_  
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)  
FROM: SAC, INDIANAPOLIS (100-16051) (P)  
SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST WAR (VVAW)  
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES



ReBulet 4/28/72.

b7c

During the past month, logical and intensive investigation has been undertaken by investigative personnel and logical sources to gather information concerning captioned group as requested in referenced Bureau letter. The following are results of this investigation set forth numerically to correspond with queries proposed in referenced Bureau letter:

I. There are no known or identified VVAW Chapters active in Indiana. For the information of the Bureau, however, veterans groups exist in one form or another, especially in the following areas in Indiana:

- Terre Haute, Indiana (Indiana State University)
- Indianapolis, Indiana
- Ft. Wayne, Indiana
- Muncie, Indiana (Ball State University)

Q

Additionally, it is noted that the names of veterans organizations have been used at Bloomington, Indiana (Indiana University) and South Bend, Indiana. The name VVAW and Veterans for Peace (VFP) are frequently used in the list of sponsoring

CLASSIFIED BY: [Signature]  
DECLASSIFY ON: OADR

2-Bureau  
2-Indianapolis  
WLH:cfh  
(4)

REC-88

100-448092-1849

EX-117

18 JUN 3 1972

Rev Act. Secy

Approved: [Signature] Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

X

organizations for anti-war oriented demonstrations. Sources have advised that the VFP organization is presently preferred by most Indiana groups inasmuch as there is no requirement for National association, thus maintaining local autonomy and further, membership requirements are never restricted and can include not only Vietnam veterans, but anyone else ever having served, Conscientious Objectors, or anyone interested in belonging.

II. The following are names, along with a brief statement concerning investigation on each, who have been identified as being active in veterans type groups:

Terre Haute, Indiana area

[REDACTED] has been active in a variety of New Left and anti-war activities at Indiana State University (ISU) during the past two years. He was active in the now defunct Student Mobilization Committee (SMC), People's Peace Treaty (PPT) Movement, and he is an Army veteran. Recently, [REDACTED] has not been as active and his leadership has been questioned by [REDACTED]. Investigation on [REDACTED] has been conducted and he was not recommended for inclusion in the ADEX. [REDACTED] was in contact, according to informed sources, with National VVAW and mailed them some literature concerning a demonstration which he and other anti-war activists planned at Crane Naval Ammunition Depot in April of this year. [REDACTED] were active in previous statewide VVAW Conference, however, both insisted on local autonomy for their group and are not expected to align themselves with any National group.

67C  
67D

Indianapolis, Indiana area

[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] he was instrumental in co-ordinating a conferenced aimed at organizing all veterans in Indiana under one banner. [REDACTED] who is not a Vietnam veteran, continues to urge others to form veterans type organizations. [REDACTED] is assisted principally

in the Indianapolis area by [redacted] and [redacted] has recently become more active and had previously been associated with an anti-war group known as Hoosiers for Peace. [redacted] and believed to be from New Jersey.

It is noted that [redacted] he was unable to interest anyone into becoming an organizer there. [redacted] has been active during the past two years in the PPT, People's Coalition for Peace and Justice (PCPJ), and other causes. He is a Navy veteran and is not being recommended for inclusion in ADEX.

Ft. Wayne, Indiana area

[redacted] is the "organizer" of peace oriented veterans group [redacted] 10 months service in the U. S. Army, including service in Vietnam. [redacted] He is presently unemployed [redacted]

b7C  
b7D

Muncie, Indiana area

[redacted] attempted to organize a statewide VFP organization in conjunction with [redacted] in the Spring of 1971. [redacted] where he had been a student and active in New Left causes, [redacted] his dissatisfaction with the political situation in the U. S. Sources advised [redacted] and he has recently returned to the Muncie area as a non-student and once again became active. [redacted] is an Army veteran.

[redacted]

ciated themselves with the veterans banner. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

organization as such is nameless

Veterans

[REDACTED]

It is noted that whenever the NWP or any other organization conduct demonstrations, they use the "good name" of the VVAW occasionally and at other times use the VFP label.

Bloomington, Indiana area

Veterans Against the War are urged to contact [REDACTED] by regular issues of underground newspapers and occasionally, the Indiana University Daily Student newspaper.

[REDACTED] however, does speak on behalf of veterans organizations. However, sources in a position to know advise that [REDACTED] actually represents only himself and not any organization.

South Bend, Indiana area

[REDACTED] similarly uses the veterans label in and around the South Bend area. [REDACTED] is a long time associate of the CP organization located in Indiana and has most recently been active in the PCPJ.

[REDACTED] he is not recommended for inclusion in ADEX.

None of the above individuals are known to have had explosives training and none have been reported to urge the adoption of urban guerrilla warfare tactics. With the exception of the Muncie group, none of the individuals listed above have been suspects in criminal type activities and even the Muncie group has not been suspected of any violent type activities.

b7C  
b7D



III. The following is a succinct summary of sources who primarily report on activities in their respective areas concerning the formation, existence, and activities of any veterans organizations and persons utilizing the label:

Terre Haute, Indiana

[REDACTED]

Indianapolis, Indiana

[REDACTED]

Ft. Wayne, Indiana

[REDACTED]

Muncie, Indiana

[REDACTED]

Bloomington, Indiana

[REDACTED] (c)

South Bend, Indiana

[REDACTED]

Additionally, it is noted that [REDACTED] is in an excellent position to provide information on the formation of any veterans group [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Additionally, investigative personnel at Indianapolis have been instructed to redouble their efforts in order to develop veterans as possible informants and target these individuals to New Left groups having an affinity for utilizing the label of VVAW, VFP, and other similar names.

b1  
b2  
b7D





F B I

Date: 5/30/72

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL

(Priority)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/29/94 BY [signature]

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)  
FROM: SAC, HOUSTON (100-12219) P  
SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR  
(VVAW)  
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

Re Bu airtel to Albany, 4-28-72.

LOCATION OF VVAW CHAPTERS

[redacted] has reported a "group" of the VVAW does exist in the City of Houston, formed originally by concerned veterans with "no left wing programs at all". This source advised the efforts to organize the VVAW in Houston were conducted principally by [redacted] formerly associated with the SDS [redacted]

[redacted] stated VVAW activities have been extremely limited in the Houston area and this group was a part of a regional "set up" with headquarters in Austin, Texas (San Antonio Division).

[redacted] has no information to indicate the existence of any other organized group associated with the VVAW in the territory of the Houston Office and no other source has reported the existence of any such group.

IDENTITIES OF MEMBERS

100-448092-1850

[redacted] advised on May 16, 1972 [redacted] and [redacted] are known to this source to be members of the VVAW in the Houston, Texas area. This source estimates the membership of this group to total about 15, which is the number in attendance at a recent VVAW meeting held at the [redacted] residence.

- ② - Bureau (RM)
- 2 - Houston

3 JUN 1 1972

BP:bl

(4) [signature]  
Approved: [signature] Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

Rev. [signature] Sect.

b2  
b7D  
b7C

20 AUG 18 1972

2  
HO 100-12219

At the VVAW National Steering Committee meeting, held in Houston, 4/7 through 11/72, however, others from the Houston area reported in attendance and therefore presumably VVAW members, included ROBERT WAYNE BEVERLY, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] is not known to have served in the U.S. military.

[REDACTED] formerly served in the U.S. Army [REDACTED]

ROBERT WAYNE BEVERLY reportedly served with the U.S. Marines from 8/20/64 through 8/10/67.

Investigation to date in these matters has not indicated whether these individuals have received specialized military training in explosives and no other information has been received to indicate any have engaged in or advocated violent revolutionary activities, or urban guerrilla warfare.

INFORMANT COVERAGE

[REDACTED] the only individuals associated with the VVAW in Houston who have possibly "left wing" tendencies.

[REDACTED] should be in a position to advise of actual and planned activities of this group.

[REDACTED] which organization is attempting to infiltrate and attempt to control VVAW activities in the Houston area.

[REDACTED] also has reported the Progressive Labor Party (PLP) apparently has some of its members active in the Houston VVAW group.

[REDACTED] the PLP is successful in its efforts to infiltrate the VVAW, these sources will be in a position to furnish information concerning activities of the VVAW, Houston.

b2  
b7D  
b7C

FBI

Date: 5/30/72

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL (REGISTERED)  
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-77703)(P)

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST  
THE WAR (VVAW)  
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 7/29/94 BY [signature]

Re Bureau letter to Albany, 4/28/72.

1. LOCATION OF VVAW CHAPTERS

In the Los Angeles Division, there is one chapter of the VVAW and it is located in office space leased by the Peace Action Council, 3420 West Pico Boulevard, Los Angeles, California. Although there is only one chapter, many of the VVAW members attend various colleges and universities in the Los Angeles area and actively solicit sympathizers to the VVAW.

2. MEMBERSHIP

An asterisk indicates known bona fide veterans.

In the Los Angeles Division membership of the VVAW consists of 73 members, as advised by [redacted] on 5/25/72.

Listed below are the names of those members of the VVAW [redacted] at Los Angeles:

2 - Bureau (RM)  
2 - Los Angeles  
MPS/kms  
(4)

REC-88

100-448092-1851

EX-117

JUN 2 1972

XEROX

MAR 23 1973

Rev. Act. Sect.

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 100-448092-1851

62  
67D  
67C

70 AUG 18 1972

Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

LA 100-77703

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

RON KOVIC\*

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b7c

Listed below are the names of those members of  
the VVAW [REDACTED] whose  
activity is limited to that of the VVAW:

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
FOIPA  
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

2 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552

Section 552a

(b)(1)

(b)(7)(A)

(d)(5)

(b)(2)

(b)(7)(B)

(j)(2)

(b)(3)

(b)(7)(C)

(k)(1)

(b)(7)(D)

(k)(2)

(b)(7)(E)

(k)(3)

(b)(7)(F)

(k)(4)

(b)(4)

(b)(8)

(k)(5)

(b)(5)

(b)(9)

(k)(6)

(b)(6)

(k)(7)

Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request or the subject of your request is listed in the title only.

Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of \_\_\_\_\_

Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): \_\_\_\_\_

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:  
100-448092-1851, PGS. 3+4

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
X Deleted Page(s) X  
X No Duplication Fee X  
X for this page X  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX

LA 100-77703

b7c

[REDACTED]

Investigation at Los Angeles will be conducted to determine extent of explosive or guerilla warfare training. Los Angeles will also continue in an effort to determine whether each of the above listed members of VVAW are in fact bona fide veterans and recommendations for ADEX will follow.

LA 100-77703

3. INFORMANT COVERAGE

The Los Angeles Division currently has the following informants furnishing information concerning the VVAW:

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

California, and will furnish organizational data.

[REDACTED] has been targeted to determine the extent of the use of explosives. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Los Angeles Division is actively attempting to increase informant coverage in the VVAW, however, it should be noted that the VVAW is currently employing a screening process by which each new member is interviewed, interrogated, and a critique is rendered by the interviewing committee as to his loyalty to the VVAW and the possibility of being an informant.

b2  
b7D  
b7C

FBI

Date: 5/30/72

*RSM/CEK*

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL  
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)  
FROM: SAC, LAS VEGAS (100-1134) (P)  
RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)  
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES



*b7c*

ReBulet to all offices dated 4/28/72.

1. Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW), University of Nevada, Reno, Nevada (UNR)

Sources have advised that a group which presently uses the name VVAW is in operation on the campus at UNR. The group has no headquarters and apparently has no officers. Activities occur as the situation in Vietnam escalates. This is the only VVAW group presently known to operate in the Las Vegas Division.

2. VVAW Members

The following individuals, \_\_\_\_\_ have been identified as being affiliated with the VVAW, UNR:



*b7c*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

EX-105 2/29/94

*bbg/mlk*

- (2) - Bureau
- 2 - Las Vegas
- (1 - 100-1152)

LES:jhp  
(4)

REC-88

100-448092-185

18 JUN 3 1972

Rev. Act. Sect.

AUG 18 1972

Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_



LV 100-1134

None of the above are included on or are being recommended for ADEX at this time.

[REDACTED] is a Veteran and by separate communication his service record is being checked.

[REDACTED] is a Vietnam Veteran [REDACTED]

It is not known at this time whether any of the other individuals are Vietnam Veterans. [REDACTED]

Attempts are being made to obtain the service numbers of the above and, when received, a request will be made for a service record check.

3. Coverage

The following sources are in a position to furnish information concerning VVAW, UNR:

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] have been alerted to obtain information about the VVAW, UNR, [REDACTED]

62  
67D  
67C

FBI

Date: 5/30/72

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL  
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

FROM: SAC, LOUISVILLE (100-6011) (RUC) *b7c*

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR  
(VVAW)  
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

ReBulet to Albany with copies to all offices,  
dated 4/28/72.

Active investigation in the Louisville Division  
including informant contacts in recent weeks was negative  
regarding any activity of the VVAW.

Since there appears to be no VVAW activity in  
this Division this case is RUC.

- ② - Bureau (RM)
- 1 - Louisville
- RDD/lmm
- (3)

X-105

*10*  
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 3/29/94 BY SP-108

100-448092-1853

JUN 1 1972

Rev. Act. Sect.

Approved: JUL 18 1972  
Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

FBI

Date: 5/30/72

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL \_\_\_\_\_  
(Priority)

DECLASSIFIED BY 506 [signature]  
ON 3/29/94

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)  
FROM: SAC, NEW HAVEN (100-21058) (P)  
SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST  
THE WAR (VVAW)  
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES  
BUDED: 5/30/72

[Redacted] b7c

Re: Bureau letter dated 4/28/72.

CONN. CHAPTER OF VVAW

The Conn. Chapter of the VVAW is located in the Trinity Church Parish House, 53 Wall St., New Haven, Conn. The office is located on the second floor in a large room which it shares with the Conn. Peace Action Coalition (CPAC). The two organizations are separated by partitions.

CONN. CHAPTER VVAW MEMBERS

The following is a list of all known VVAW members in the state of Conn. Their date of births where available are being submitted.

JOHN R. SMITH (Regional Coordinator)  
DOB 9/16/43

[Redacted]

REC-88 100-448092-185 H

15 JUN 9 1972

- 2 - Bureau (RM)
- 2 - New Haven
- DLC/lec
- (4)

EX-105

Classification [signature]

AUG 18 1972

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_  
Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

CLASS. & EXT. BY 50-198/mae/ebw  
DATE OF 5/30/92  
Comp. # 55704 11/10/80

b7c

[REDACTED]

The above listed individuals of the Conn. Chapter can usually rely on approximately a dozen who could be counted on to participate in any given event.

All of the above are believed to be Vietnam veterans and none is known to have received specialized training in explosives.

NH 100-21058

INFORMANT COVERAGE

At the present time [REDACTED] however, he is in a position of great trust and has furnished timely information concerning activities of this organization. New Haven has also targeted [REDACTED] for VVAW. [REDACTED] (S)u

ACTIVITIES OF THE VVAW

The Conn. Chapter of the VVAW has been very active in anti-war protests during the past several months, but has not demonstrated any attitude of violence and its activities have been in the form of non-violent civil disobedience. [REDACTED]

New Haven will submit LHM in regard to the activities of the Conn. Chapter of the VVAW.

b2  
b7D  
b7C

FBI

Date: 5/30/72

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL \_\_\_\_\_  
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

FROM: SAC, DETROIT (100-39271) (P)

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)  
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

Re report of SA [redacted] at Detroit, 3/27/72,  
and Bureau letter to Albany with copies to all offices, 4/28/72.

I. VVAW CHAPTERS IN MICHIGAN

As set out in referenced report, the VVAW within  
Michigan claims activity in the following five chapters:

VVAW  
48 Parsons  
Detroit, Michigan

VVAW  
Oakland County Community College  
Farmington, Michigan

VVAW  
320 Student Services Building  
Michigan State University  
East Lansing, Michigan

VVAW  
Michigan Union  
University of Michigan  
Ann Arbor, Michigan

2 - Bureau (RM)  
1 - Detroit  
DPO/jmh  
(3)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/29/99 BY [signature]

REC-38

100-448092-1855

16 JUN 1 1972

Rev. Act. Sect.

AUG 22 1972

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_  
Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

VVAW  
Eastern Michigan University  
Ypsilanti, Michigan

Investigation at Detroit has determined that only the chapters at Detroit and East Lansing, Michigan, show any activity. Chapters at Oakland County Community College (OCCC), Eastern Michigan University (EMU) and the University of Michigan (U-M) have VVAW representatives on campus, but engage in no organized activity and charter no membership.

II. KNOWN VVAW MEMBERS IN MICHIGAN

[REDACTED]

Other members at Detroit have not been positively identified as attendance at irregularly scheduled VVAW meetings at Detroit fluctuates as to number and personnel present. In addition, the VVAW at Detroit has not staged any activities to date as a cohesive unit.

[REDACTED]

67C {

The VVAW chapter on campus at Michigan State University (MSU), East Lansing, Michigan, [REDACTED] and includes approximately 20 individuals who attend meetings when scheduled.

[REDACTED]

Organized activity by the VVAW at MSU has been minimal to date. The identities of individual Vietnam veterans on campus who attend VVAW meetings have not been determined as attendance varies from meeting to meeting. Furthermore, the activities of those Vietnam veterans associated with the VVAW at MSU have not been of a nature which could be construed as inimical to the national security and warranting investigation.

VVAW chapters on campus at OCCC, H U and the U-M conduct no organized activities as a group. Each institution above has a VVAW representative on campus as follows:

[REDACTED]

*MICH*

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

No investigation is being conducted on these individuals as no information has been developed regarding their activity which would indicate a propensity for violence or disruptive actions meeting criteria for FBI investigation.

III. INFORMANT COVERAGE

Informant coverage at Detroit is comprised of

[REDACTED]

Other intelligence information regarding VVAW activities is being furnished by

[REDACTED]

Additional coverage of VVAW activities is provided through liaison with the intelligence units of the Detroit PD, Southfield, Michigan, PD and the Michigan State Police,

[REDACTED]

Efforts are continuing at Detroit to obtain member informants within the VVAW.

LEAD

DETROIT

AT DETROIT, MICHIGAN

Will follow and report VVAW activities semi-annually.

b2  
b7D  
b7C



FBI

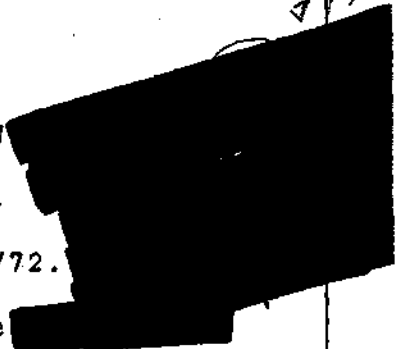
Date: 8/10/72

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL \_\_\_\_\_ AIRMAIL \_\_\_\_\_  
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)  
FROM: SAC, JACKSONVILLE (100-1745) (P)  
SUBJ: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)  
IS-RA

EM  
JPT



Re Bureau airtel to Jacksonville, 8/9/72.

Jacksonville ELSUR indices negative re

b7c

b7c

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 3/29/94 BY SP6 BJA/UA

EX-105

REC-88

100-448092-1856

2 AUG 12 1972

- ② - Bureau
- 1 - Jacksonville
- FWB:cdh
- (3)

Rev. Act. Sect.

6 AUG 18 1972

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_  
Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
FOIPA  
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552

Section 552a

(b)(1)

(b)(7)(A)

(d)(5)

(b)(2)

(b)(7)(B)

(j)(2)

(b)(3)

(b)(7)(C)

(k)(1)

\_\_\_\_\_

(b)(7)(D)

(k)(2)

\_\_\_\_\_

(b)(7)(E)

(k)(3)

\_\_\_\_\_

(b)(7)(F)

(k)(4)

(b)(4)

(b)(8)

(k)(5)

(b)(5)

(b)(9)

(k)(6)

(b)(6)

(k)(7)

- Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request or the subject of your request is listed in the title only.

Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

\_\_\_\_\_ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

\_\_\_\_\_ Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

\_\_\_\_\_ Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): \_\_\_\_\_

- The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

100-448092-1857

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
X Deleted Page(s) X  
X No Duplication Fee X  
X for this page X  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX

FBI

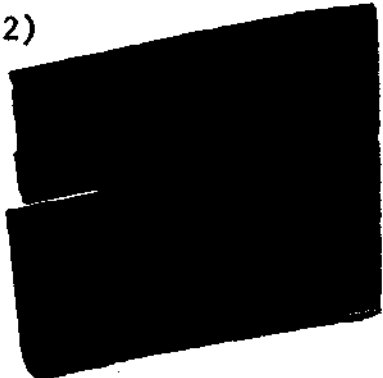
Date: 5/26/72

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL - REGISTERED MAIL  
(Priority)

*ESM/RPZ*

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)  
FROM: SAC, BUFFALO (100-21623) (P)  
VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST WAR (VVAW) *b7c*  
IS - RA *b7c*



ReBulet to Albany, 4/28/72.

Referenced Bureau letter instructs all Offices to conduct investigation for updated survey regarding captioned group. Offices were instructed to locate all Vietnam Veterans Against War (VVAW) chapters in their Divisions, to list identified members and to describe informant coverage available for each chapter.

Investigation by the Buffalo Division has determined the following:

(1) Locations of VVAW Chapters

At the present time, VVAW chapters are known to exist at Buffalo and at Rochester, New York. VVAW chapters at Buffalo are known to operate under the names of three different organizations, these being VVAW, The Western New York Veterans Union (WNYVU) and University of Buffalo Veterans Club (UBVC).

- ① - Bureau (AMRM)
- 3 - Buffalo

REC-89 100-448092-1858

GGL:cap  
(5)

15 MAY 29 1972

58 AUG 18 1972

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 3/4/94 BY SP6 GJA/LUP

*INT. SEC.*

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_  
Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

(2) VVAW Members

Investigation has identified the following individuals as being members of the Rochester chapter of VVAW:

[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] it is not known whether each is a bona fide Vietnam veteran or if they have received specialized military training in explosives or other skills useful in revolutionary activities.

The following individuals have been identified at Buffalo as having participated in VVAW activities. [REDACTED] their military background as known to the Buffalo Office is set forth.

[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

b7c

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
FOIPA  
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

2 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552

Section 552a

(b)(1)

(b)(7)(A)

(d)(5)

(b)(2)

(b)(7)(B)

(j)(2)

(b)(3)

(b)(7)(C)

(k)(1)

(b)(7)(D)

(k)(2)

(b)(7)(E)

(k)(3)

(b)(7)(F)

(k)(4)

(b)(4)

(b)(8)

(k)(5)

(b)(5)

(b)(9)

(k)(6)

(b)(6)

(k)(7)

Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request or the subject of your request is listed in the title only.

Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of \_\_\_\_\_

Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): \_\_\_\_\_

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

100 - 448092 - 1858, PGS. 3+4

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
X Deleted Page(s) X  
X No Duplication Fee X  
X for this page X  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX

[REDACTED]

He has been observed at VVAW demonstrations when held strictly under the auspices of VVAW. It is to be noted, however, that at large demonstrations when both VVAW and YAWF are participating, he remains with the members of YAWF and YAWF appears to hold his primary allegiance.

[REDACTED] has served in the U.S. Air Force [REDACTED] It is not known whether he served in Vietnam.

The following individuals have also been identified. Contacts for VVAW information in Buffalo, and investigation is being conducted to determine if they are members and obtain background information, in particular relating to specialized military training or other skills:

62  
67D  
67C

[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

(3) Informant Coverage

At present [REDACTED] is providing coverage of the VVAW activities at [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] also are providing coverage of activities on a limited basis [REDACTED]

however on occasion they associate with members of VVAW and attend VVAW functions.

Efforts are being made by Buffalo to obtain additional informant coverage concerning VVAW activities

BU 100-21623

by developing new sources within the organization and by targeting individuals in other groups to provide additional coverage of VVAW activities.

Vigorous investigation regarding activities of VVAW groups and individuals associated with same are continuing within the Buffalo Division.

FBI

Date: 5/30/72

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL \_\_\_\_\_  
(Priority)

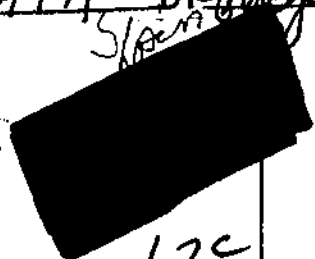
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED -  
DATE 3/29/94 BY SP6 BJA/UK  
S/Am

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

FROM: SAC, ATLANTA (100-8910) (P)

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST  
THE WAR (VVAW)  
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

Limited Classification  
Review Conducted  
See TSP Serial  
Form 4-N4



Re Bulet to Albany, 4/28/72.

The following is being set forth in response to  
referenced Bulet:

1. No VVAW chapters currently exist within the Atlanta  
Division.

Chapters formerly existed at Athens, Georgia, and  
Atlanta, Georgia, which have disbanded.

In view of their current non-existence, no individual  
cases being opened.

It is noted that no Georgia delegates were present  
at the recent VVAW National Steering Committee meeting  
2/18-21/72 at Denver, Colorado. The State of Georgia was re-  
presented by a Florida delegate.

- 2 - Bureau
- 8 - Atlanta (2 - 100-8910)
- (1 - 100-8086)
- (1 - 100-9025)
- (1 - 100-9031)
- (1 - 100-9033)
- (1 - 100-8942)
- TCD/mkw (1 - 100-9032)
- (10)

REC-89

ST-116

100-448092-1859

JUN 2 1972

58 AUG 18 1972

LC  
RP

Rev. Sect.

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_ Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_  
Special Agent in Charge



AT 100-8910)

2. The persons listed below are those who formed the nucleus of Georgia VVAW and can be said to be members in name only, although no formal Georgia VVAW activities have occurred since November 1971.

[REDACTED]  
SM - YSA  
OO: ATLANTA  
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]  
no recommendation being made: sons of Vietnam  
Veteran (USMC): [REDACTED]

See

[REDACTED]  
SM - VVAW  
OO: ATLANTA  
[REDACTED]

Student, University of Georgia, Athens, Georgia;  
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]  
SM - VVAW  
OO: ATLANTA  
[REDACTED]

Student, University of Georgia, Athens, Georgia;  
[REDACTED]

b2  
b7D  
b7C

AT 100-8910

[REDACTED]  
SA - VVAW  
OO: ATLANTA

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]  
SM - VVAW  
OO: ATLANTA

[REDACTED] stated he had formerly been with VVAW which was no longer in existence

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]  
SM - VVAW  
OO: ATLANTA

[REDACTED] student, University of Georgia, Athens, Georgia:

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] has provided coverage of VVAW and with

[REDACTED] has provided live coverage of VVAW

Above sources delegated to develop any information which would indicate a revival of VVAW in Georgia and thereafter to ascertain degree of subversiveness, degree of militancy, and propensity for violence.

62  
67D  
67C

FBI

Date: May 30, 1972

Transmit the following in PLAIN type in plaintext or code)

via AIRTEL

(Priority)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

FROM: SAC, BALTIMORE (100-27909) (P)

SUBJECT: Vietnam Veterans Against the  
War (VVAW)  
IS-Revolutionary Activities

5/29/94  
CLASSIFIED BY: 98667 UGA  
DECLASSIFY ON: OADR  
296093-001

Re Bureau letter to Albany, dated 4/28/72.

Confidential sources of the Baltimore Division who are close to individuals in the Maryland and Delaware areas who support the aims and objectives of the VVAW have closely followed the activities of these individuals and they advised that as of May 26, 1972, there are no active chapters of the VVAW in Maryland and Delaware.

Investigation by the Baltimore Division has disclosed that there has been activity by individuals residing in the Baltimore Division in support of the Washington, D.C. chapter of the VVAW. On 5/25/72, [redacted] advised that the following individuals, who are supporters of the Washington, D.C., chapter of VVAW, have been active at the University of Maryland, College Park, Maryland, during recent anti-war demonstrations:

[redacted]  
[redacted]  
[redacted]  
[redacted]

REC-90 100-448092-786C

MAY 31 1972

[redacted]

3 - Bureau  
2 - Baltimore

4EF:dlk  
(4) 58 AUG 18 1972

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_  
Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

Rev. Act. Sect.

b2  
b7D  
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

BA 100-27909 (P)

b1

[REDACTED]

On May 18, 1972, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] advised that the following individuals have made unsuccessful efforts in the past to set up a Baltimore Branch of the VVAW:

[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

b2  
b7D  
b7C

[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

Investigation has disclosed the following individuals who reside in the Baltimore Division have supported activities of the VVAW held in Washington, D.C.:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

BA 100-27909 (P)

X

b7c

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

The only <sup>VVAW</sup> Bona Fide Vietnam Veteran known to date is [REDACTED]. It is not known if he received specialized military training in explosives.

The Baltimore Division is closely following activities of VVAW supporters through established sources and should a chapter of the VVAW be established in either Maryland or Delaware, the Baltimore Division will immediately notify the Bureau.

X